1	Wednesday, 19 February 2025	1
2	(10.06 am)	2
3	LORD TURNBULL: Mr Greaney, good morning.	3
4	Personal statement of HELEN KERR read by MR GREANEY	4
5	MR GREANEY: Good morning, sir.	5
6	I'm going to begin this final day of the	6
7	commemorative and personal statement hearings by reading	7
8	one after the other the statements of three survivors,	8
9	Helen Kerr, Anne Cullen and Mary McGovern, each of whom	9
10	is joining us by the link.	10
11	I'll read first the witness statement of Helen Kerr.	11
12	Excuse me:	12
13	"I can still recall everything I saw and heard on	13
14	that day and I think I always will. My daughter was	14
15	badly affected and found it hard to cope with some	15
16	things. She will not talk about it as she knows some of	16
17	the young people who were killed. We were lucky that we	17
18	escaped without serious injuries, but the effect it has	18
19	had on our lives has been a lot to deal with and I think	19
20	it always will be.	20
21	"On 15th August 1998, my 15-year-old daughter and	21
22	I went into town to buy school uniform items for the new	22
23	school term. When we reached the town centre the police	23
24	were moving everyone to the bottom of the street away	24
25	from the Courthouse. We decided to go to Grinders	25
	1	
1	"On the morning of 15 August 1998, I was a taxi	1
2	driver working in the town, I heard the bomb go off,	2
3	I am a trained first-aider and so when I saw people	3
4	running I made my way over to the town. I kept thinking	4
5	to my stay calm.	5
6	"I met two people one had glass in her head.	6
7	The other person and I bandaged the head of the injured	7
8	person and then we put her on the Ulster Bus, the blood	8
9	was running out of the bus and down the street.	9
10	"I left together with a person who had helped me	10
11	and we went up the town, I didn't look anyone in the	11
12	face or in their eyes. I went over to the rubble at	12
13	this point and I saw a lady lying and she looked like	13
14	she was sleeping but I realised she was dead however	14
15	as she laid there she looked like a princess.	15
16	"At this time I also saw an older man who	16
17	unfortunately had also died and his face was covered in	17
18	injuries.	18
19	"With all the rubble I realised that an ambulance or	19
20	first responder vehicle could run over the bodies and so	20
21	I took some fire extinguishers and I sat them at the	21
22	bodies so that they could be more easily seen.	22
23	"There was a taxi lying deserted, so I got into	23
24	it and moved it out of the way.	24
25	"I saw some police officers who had large cuts on	25

Coffee shop until the 'scare' was over. The town was busy and we walked past all the cars parked on the street. We were only in the coffee shop for 5 minutes when the bomb went off. The windows beside me shattered and I was cut in the face by the glass. I did not realise that the bomb was just outside.

"The noise from the bomb was tremendous, but the screaming outside was much worse. We made our way outside and were horrified by the sight. People running, screaming and looking for their friends. Bodies and the injured were lying on the street. The sights and sounds still remain with me today, [and] I knew it was bad. I didn't realise I was cut until my daughter told me I was bleeding. We decided to go home and let my husband know we were alright.

"We got home at about 4.15pm and the enormity of what had happened began to sink in, our clothes were full of glass. We knew people were dead but we didn't know there were so many. The next few months were very strange. I was nervous jumping at every noise and not sleeping very well. My daughter had panic attacks and was fearful of everything. Although it seems so long ago, to me it is as if it happened recently."

Personal statement of ANNE CULLEN read by MR GREANEY

Sir, next I will read the statement of Anne Cullen:

2

their backs, so I used children's nappies that were laying on the ground to press against them to stop the bleeding.

"A friend of mine who lived in Omagh gave me a lift out to the hospital to see if we could provide any support.

"Once in the hospital there were hundreds of people lying everywhere. I saw a man with his leg cut up from top to bottom. I helped the nurses to use sterile water to help clean it.

"I didn't think about what I was doing at the time it didn't feel real. I couldn't go home and leave people who needed help.

"When we left the hospital, I went back to the scene. Sky news interviewed me while I was there, but I do not remember what I said.

"I then made my way over to the rubble and I found a camera laying amongst it. I lifted it and thought someone will think I am stealing this. So I put it back on the windowsill and I have always thought that this camera was used to take photographs just before the bomb went off.

"I remember ending the day and realising my clothes had blood on them. I never even noticed this it was other people who pointed it out to me.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

"Omagh was like a war zone that day and I will never forget it."

Personal statement of MARY McGOVERN read by MR GREANEY

Sir, finally, before we break, I will read the witness statement of Mary McGovern, who joins us from Australia, and whose maiden name was Gormley:

"... I will never forget that terrible day. I first and foremost think of those who lost their lives and their loved ones who had to continue life without them.

"I had been a part-time assistant at the Carlton Bakery, High Street, Omagh during the summer of 1998, alongside completing a Masters with Queen's University Belfast ... I had planned to finish my Masters and travel to Australia in September/October with friends to see my sister and other family in Australia.

"I had worked for many years at the Carlton Bakery, and had loved it, all the staff were friendly and we had fun working, although it got very busy and we had to work hard. We had a busy morning rush every day. The bakery as I've said is on the High Street and was popular with many regulars and other shop workers, in particular there were the Watterson ladies. Omagh is a relatively small town and you know the people or you know of them. Those ladies I've mentioned always looked

going down Bridge Street but were advised not to as it was a narrow street, but I can't recall who said that.

"I also stopped at the Royal Arms Hotel to see if my brother Sean was working but had been told he had left after lunch so I assumed he had gone home.

"We as a group of Carlton workers and others on the street were being chaperoned up the street and regularly we were ushered further up the street. The next stop we had was outside Wellworths, we stayed there for a bit and we thought and laughed if there was a bomb we could be covered in glass from the big windows (little did we know it would have been safer to stay there).

"Again we were moved further up the street and the street was clear from Scarffe's Entry to the courthouse.

"We stopped down the street, between the newsagents and Libby's. The group of Carlton bakery staff were spread we were in many places, and I was next to ..."

And I will give the person she names the initials PD:

"... I was next to PD, a work colleague, and a dear friend, and other work colleagues ... PD and the Watterson staff were next to us. (It was actually quite crowded).

"We had been chatting and laughing, thinking about our plans for Saturday night, as we usually went out on

so well presented, lovely clothes, nice make up and always friendly and polite. Like so many others, we all knew and cared for people that died that day. For me Geraldine Breslin, my mother and I had worked catering functions for her sister Kate, Ann McCombe was the wife of a work colleague from the Royal Arms Hotel. Veda Short and many others who died that day had been to the Carlton Bakery that day or other days. I like many others know, this is just an example of how close the community was.

"We were evacuated at around 2.30 pm, it was my first bomb scare at the bakery but I had experienced bomb scares a number of times before when I had worked at the Royal Arms Hotel and other locations outside of Omagh.

"The entire bakery and restaurant staff were evacuated with the concern of a bomb scare at the court house. I can't remember why but we evacuated out the front rather than the back, which would have been safer to go to the open space car parks. I remember as we vacated the shop and looked left to the courthouse, there were a few cars but really the high street was mostly evacuated.

"As we walked down the street people were walking towards what was then Wellworths. We had thought about

a Saturday night. I don't think anyone thought it was a real bomb.

"I had suggested to PD we could sit on the road closure barrier and PD had said don't be so lazy, and thank God we didn't, as the car was just in front of the barrier

"In the midst of talking I remember like a ferocious gust of wind, this unmerciful noise, I felt like I lifted off the ground, and then I was on the ground and then there was a silence, I have never been sure if I was unconscious or not but I woke/stirred with my face down on the ground, and I recall I had to like move debris of me, terrible I was unsure if it was wood or body parts (and I still to this day try not to think about that moment) but I got up and ran. I feel as I got to the open space of the junction with the high street intersection with Campsie Avenue and Dublin Road. Then I feel I fell to the ground or slouched and when I stopped and people were helping, holding me up. At that time I had not noticed or thought of my injuries but then people said look at your leg. I looked down and I could see a hole in my skirt and then I could see I had a hole in my leg. This lady said she would take me to the hospital and she helped me to walk towards her car near the library. I was thinking about PD and the

others. There were lots of sirens and it was chaos everywhere. The journey to the hospital took ages as it was gridlocked with traffic.

"When we arrived the hospital was crazy busy. I was put on a wheelchair and brought to the outpatients area as the hospital was overflowing with people. I was given some pain relief, and my leg was bandaged loosely. I think I felt so numb (or that I didn't think or remember) and I was just quiet, definitely in shock. After a period of time I found PD, and it was so nice to be with her, she had an injury to her head but was walking around, but she was very unsettled as you can imagine. The phone lines were down so I couldn't contact home, but I had kept asking people to call my mum and dad. It seemed like ages, possibly over an hour before my mum found me. My mum doesn't drive but she got to the hospital to come find me, and thankfully we live on the same side of town as the hospital. She walked around the main hospital looking for me and I know that was traumatic for her, trying to find me among the many terrible injuries with people missing limbs, bloodied and burned bodies everywhere. She didn't tell me about this for ages. She later described the scene in the hallways and those images stayed with her for her lifetime. I felt for her that day, with the

inside my leg. They got it out the piece of scrunched-up metal. It was the size of a fist, which was most likely a piece of the car that was blown up. (I presume many others like me, had pieces of the car catapulted at us with the explosion, and we all suffered shrapnel wounds we were peppered with bits of metal) -these bits of metal continued crawling out of my skin for up to 20 years -- it is amazing how they sit under the skin and over time make it to the surface). My other cuts were cleaned and then I was put in a ward. That evening we were all still in shock as we continued to hear the news and the death toll rising. The hours and the days ahead were just trying to comprehend what had just happened and hearing the stories of so many people. By the Monday/Tuesday my wound wasn't healing, it was infected and so I needed to have surgery to clean the wound. The next day I had surgery and for the next 5 days my wound was cleaned and filled it was extremely nauseating seeing the many layers of my skin, and just the big hole about 15cm wide and 10cm deep. In the days after, official people came to the hospital, Ronnie Flanagan, Mo Mowlam, Prince Charles and some celebrities too. They came and passed their condolences about the incident and wished us well on our recovery

and I always remembered them saying and I held on to it

worry for me, but since becoming a parent, I even understand the horror of that more, and I also think about all those parents who lost their children in the bomb. The horror would never disappear. All those who survived, with and without injury, that day it is forever etched in us.

"PD and I were transferred to Enniskillen, PD in the helicopter and I was transferred in an ambulance. It was a painful journey, as every bump in the world reverberated in my leg. I was being strong and not complaining, and I tried to put a brave face on, but inside I was a mess. My mum was a strong woman and tried to instil that in me, not to cry, and to think there are usually others worse than you (which was very true in this situation).

"Enniskillen hospital was very busy too, I was brought into an emergency bed and a doctor looked at me, my leg was the priority and concern was growing about the length of time the lump of metal was in my leg at this time. They said that normally this would be a major issue and surgery would be needed but with all the other injuries it had to be dealt with quickly, so they wanted to remove the metal as quick as possible. They gave me some relief and they pulled the metal out of my leg. It was an awful feeling of someone's hand

for a few years, they all said 'these people responsible would be found and held accountable'. This has never happened! I feel the communication with the injured has been poor, is it because I live in Australia. PD went home during the week, so there was less people around and then there was more time to think and more time for the guilt to creep in and burrow at my being. Why did I survive? Why did I escape the scene? How did I leave my friends, workmates? What if my mum was with me, would I have left her? If I wasn't working it would have been common for me to be town with my mum.

"This guilt played on me often and for a very long time, years, but now I can manage it mostly.

"After 10 days I was delighted to get home and be in my own bedroom away from people, but I didn't feel myself. Everyone was worried for me but I felt estranged from the people around me, it was the guilt that was festering inside me. I had regular doctors appointments and I was encouraged to go to counselling. I tried counselling but it didn't work in the few weeks that I attended. To be honest I felt they were not trained adequately on trauma and they were asking me about my family and childhood.

"In the aftermath we were cared for in my different ways by the outpouring of gifts. There was a great

sense of shock locally and globally because it was post the Good Friday Agreement ...

"It took me months to get back into reality, I was around but felt detached. I did what I had to do and I behaved and acted in the way people expected. People were always kind but I felt pity from people but also they knew that I was lucky to be alive, it is a fine line between sadness and happiness to be alive.

"In the new year I returned to college for my studies I did so by the push and support of my mother. To be honest mum was relentless in getting me back to the life that I had wanted before the bomb, to graduate with a masters to travel to Australia. I stayed on campus to study with a new year of students, and no one knew of my past which was great, and my masters supervisor was very supportive. Through hard work I got my masters and I know that my parents were super proud that I graduated.

"I travelled to Australia in June 1999 which had been my plan from the previous year. It was great to be getting away and doing what I had planned. I stayed for 6 months but returned as I got a great job offer and I returned in December 1999 to start a teaching position.

"I met my now husband, Paul, in Australia during

and then many years later with my husband and children I managed to walk the street and when I did I thought of all of those who were killed and maimed that day. I had tears but I had to be happy to be alive and well.

"After marriage I tried life in Northern Ireland (I had lived in Dungannon and Coalisland for 4 years although I visited my parents most weeks in Omagh). After that I emigrated to Australia that was in 2004, and have lived here since, so now over 20 years now, I often returned to Ireland and often Paul and I thought about returning but we knew we could never live in Northern Ireland.

"I have 2 beautiful daughters and I've had to share with them parts of my story. They've seen my scars ... I am reminded every time I go to the toilet. I see my indented leg (I am not alone with this, and for others it is more visual so I feel that mine is insignificant compared to so many). It is hard to tell your children how and why you are scarred. I began with mummy was in an accident a long time ago, but over time they are aware of the story and they think it is still incredulous to believe their mummy was in a bomb, very far away from the life we live in Australia. And again I want to acknowledge that I am so lucky to have lived, loved and had a family, while that liberty was taken

that 6 months, but he was really the first male to see my scared leg. My scar is high on my leg so only seen when in a swimsuit.

"Paul and I lived together when he returned to Ireland in late 2000 and he was really exposed to my outbursts. I would have panic attacks when I was in crowds or when I felt uncomfortable which could have been a noise or unusual situations. He (Paul) recalls I flipped out when I saw a bag unattended and I thought it was a bomb.

"I went through the process of compensation which was challenging, I was very nervous to attend appointments and get 'assessed'. Nobody walks around with a badge on them saying they are affected but we all had been, for some more obviously than others.

"I struggled often with nightmares and attacks of sadness. Before I got married I returned to counselling and on this occasion it really helped me to cope with my guilt and how to process my feelings and responses to the bomb. I also returned to the hospital for surgery on my burst eardrum, one had recovered but one needed surgery.

"For about 4-5 years I didn't ever drive up the high street, I could not physically pass the site of the bomb, then for the following 5 years I could only drive

away for so many. Deep down my experience has formed the person I am today, sometimes I still have sad times but also I have resilience embedded in me, and I chose to do the best that I can.

"I am grateful for the life that I have had and still have to live and I will always think about the 31 people's lives that were so brutally taken that day and shortly after, and of the over 200 physically scarred, and the 1000's emotionally affected.

"I am very conscious that my life irrevocably changed on 15 August 1998. Although I am grateful for the life I have had and the choice I made to leave my home country for the opportunity and for a better life. I am angry that in the last 25 years there has been limited success in finding the perpetrators of the planning and the planting of the bomb. There has been so much money spent, taxpayers money but yet there was no complete resolution. The O'Loan report found errors on behalf of the RUC and the Gardai but it seemed like there was no real consequences or outcomes.

"I love my home town of Omagh dearly and the people who live there but my trust for a peaceful and safe society in Northern Ireland left that day on 15 August 1998."

And Mary concludes her statement by saying:

1 "I want to give thanks to the many people who helped 2 that day and continue to help people."

> Sir, those are the three statements that I propose to read at this stage.

LORD TURNBULL: Thank you, Mr Greaney.

I would like to thank each of Helen Kerr, Anne Cullen and Mary McGovern for providing statements to the Inquiry. I'm grateful to each of you for helping the Inquiry to have a full understanding of the events of 15 August and of the effects of the bombing on so many. As has been the case with many of the witnesses we have heard from, you have each described what happened that day and the subsequent effects of it with care and with sensitivity, and the Inquiry is grateful to each of you for your assistance.

16 MR GREANEY: Sir, thank you very much. Could we break now 17 until 11.00 am, please.

(10.38 am) 18

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11 12

13

14

15

25

19 (A short break)

20 (11.06 am)

21 LORD TURNBULL: Mr Greaney.

22 SIMON McLARNON questioned by MR GREANEY 23 MR GREANEY: Sir, thank you. Next we're going to receive 24 the evidence of Simon McLarnon, the gentleman seated

opposite me, and we will introduce his evidence by way

17

- 1 Q. And when was it that you qualified?
- 2 A. I qualified 1995.
- 3 Q. And I said that I was asking you about that for two 4 reasons, and the first is because your background and 5

experience will help us to understand why you had

- 6 a particular understanding of what you were seeing on 7 the day.
- 8 A. Yes, we're trained with medical students up until our 9 third year. Probably one of the last dental graduates
- 10 who would have dissection in our first year for anatomy,
- 11 so we would have had a good grounding in dealing with
- 12 people who had passed away and in dealing with human
- 13 remains. That's a small part of our training that we do
- 14 forensic dentistry as well.
- 15 Q. And so that -- I'm so sorry, that may help us to 16 understand why you were better able to --
- A. Possibly --17
- 18 Q. -- appreciate injuries?
- A. -- to deal with what I was seeing, yeah, to a small 19 20 extent.
- Q. And the second reason I was asking you about your 21
- 22 occupation was because, when we spoke a little earlier,
- 23 you told me that the events of that day, 15 August 1998,
- 24 had caused a change in your career trajectory.
- 25 They did. I had fairly fresh in my mind first aid Α.

1 questions from me and answers from him.

2 And so I'm going to begin by asking you to tell us 3 your full name, please.

- 4 A. Yeah, my name is Simon McLarnon.
- 5 Q. And, Mr McLarnon, I'm just going to begin by indicating 6 that you and I have had a discussion.
- 7 We did, yeah.
- Q. And I speak to all of the witnesses before they give 8
- 9 their evidence, and I wanted to assure you publicly that
- 10 the members of the Inquiry team and the Chairman have
- 11 read the whole of your detailed and moving statement but
- 12 you appreciate that I'm not going to be going into every
- 13 single --
- 14 A. I do, yes.
- 15 -- detail of it and you understand the reasons --Q.
- 16 A. Yeah.
- 17 Q. -- for that?
- 18 A. I do, indeed.
- 19 And the other thing that I wanted to deal with at the 20 outset for two reasons was your occupation, and would
- 21 you tell us what that, is, please?
- 22 A. I'm a general dental surgeon in Donegal, so I work for
- 23 the HSE. The equivalent post here would be a community
- 24 dental officer. So we look after children up to the age
 - 25 of 16 and adult and children with special needs.

- 1 training, because I was a recent graduate, but I wasn't
- 2 able to use it on the day. I felt fairly useless.
- 3 I did very, very little with the casualties and those
- 4 that were injured, and it left me with an immense sense
- 5 of guilt, which I carry to this day, but effectively it
- 6 changed the trajectory of my career. I moved more into
- 7 community-based dentistry and hospital dentistry than
- 8 general dentistry. So, yeah, it had a profound impact
- 9 on me, from that point of view.
- Q. So I'm going to take you back to that day, 15 August. 10
- Δ Yeah. 11
- Q. And I'm going to begin with the early part of that day, 12
- 13 the morning.
- 14 Α. Yeah.
- 15 Q. And what had you spent the early part of that day doing,
- Simon? 16
- 17 A. We were expecting friends from Enniskillen to come up on
- 18 that evening and we were planning to go out for a few
- drinks. So my girlfriend who's now my wife, that I was 19
- 20 staying with at the time, was keen to get her house
- 21 cleaned, so she tasked me with cleaning out her coal
- 22 fire, which I tried. It certainly needed a good scrub
- 23 but in the process of cleaning it, I dropped and broke
- 24 the front grate of the fire, so after a short argument
- 25 I was despatched to the town to try to replace it as

- 1 soon as I could. So I went to Anderson's hardware
- 2 store. This was just before 3.00 pm. They have -- I do
- 3 a little bit of fishing, they have a nice fishing tackle
- 4 selection in the shop --
- 5 Q. Yes.
- 6 A. -- and I was having a look at that. I was chatting to
- 7 the staff in the shop as well. I got a new fire grate
- 8 and then came back home.
- 9 Q. And we don't need to know the exact address, but in
- 10 general terms where --
- 11 A. Yeah --
- 12 Q. -- were you living?
- 13 A. -- we were at Campsie Court. So we -- it works about
- 14 213 metres from the point of the bomb would have
- 15 exploded.
- 16 Q. And what time of day would it have been that you went
- into town to get the replacement item for the fire?
- 18 A. Just before 3 o'clock, and I was probably back for about
- 19 five past 3.
- 20 Q. And what was the day like, as you recall it?
- 21 A. It was a beautiful summer's day. It was warm, it was
- very pleasant, and the town was very, very busy. I did
- 23 notice it was much more busy than usual when I went down
- 24 to Anderson's but I didn't realise there was a bomb
- 25 scare at the time. I did see the traffic wardens
 - 21
- 1 **Q.** And did you actually become aware of the explosion of
- 2 the bomb itself?
- 3 A. Yeah. So we -- my wife called me -- or my girlfriend at
- 4 the time called me upstairs to our daughter's room,
- 5 which she was cleaning at the time, to move her bed, and
- 6 whenever I got up to the room the bomb exploded, so we
- 7 had the window of the bedroom open just to let in a bit
- 8 of fresh air because it was a nice day. I have
- 9 experienced one bomb before. I'm from Bangor, we went
- 10 to school in Belfast. The school I went to was quite
- 11 close to Knock police station and it was bombed. It was
- 12 around about 1982/1983. So I remembered the sort of
- 13 feeling that you get from the shock wave when it hits
- 14 you from a bomb, but this was way in excess of what
- 15 I had experienced in the past.
- 16 Q. So I'm just going to ask you to pause for a moment.
- 17 **A.** Yeah.
- 18 Q. So were you aware of a noise?
- 19 A. Yes, the immediate effect was the sort of ground jumping
- 20 from under your feet and then -- a split second later
- 21 then the noise hits you, and I think I described it as
- the loudest noise I've ever heard.
- 23 **Q**. And --
- 24 A. It was immense.
- 25 Q. -- you had had that previous experience. Were you

- 1 directing traffic out of the town but, yeah, I didn't
- 2 realise that there was a bomb scare in place.
- 3 Q. So you're walking back shortly after 3.00 pm.
- 4 A. Yeah.
- 5 Q. We obviously all know that there had been a call --
- 6 calls by that stage made in respect --
- 7 A. Yeah.
- 8 Q. -- of a bomb in Omagh, crowds had been moved down
- 9 Market Street --
- 10 A. Yeah.
- 11 Q. -- but what you thought was it's very busy. You had not
- 12 appreciated in fact what was going on?
- 13 A. Not -- no, not at that point, no, we had no inkling that
- 14 there was a bomb scare undergoing.
- 15 Q. And therefore you returned to your home --
- 16 **A.** We did --
- 17 Q. -- which was not far away.
- 18 A. -- yeah. So my intention was after I got the fire
- 19 cleaned to wash my car, so I changed into some rough
- 20 clothes that I had, so it was a pair of black combats,
- a blue T-shirt with "Adidas" written on the front of it,
- and those are the clothes that you'll see me on the
- 23 footage that was taken by my neighbour of the event.
- 24 Q. And we're going to hear about that in due course.
- 25 A. Yeah, mm-hmm.

- 1 immediately aware that what happened was an explosion?
- 2 A. I was, yeah.
- 3 Q. What did you do next?
- 4 A. The adrenaline sort of kicks in, so I ran downstairs.
- 5 We -- it was nearly silent after the bomb went off and
- 6 everywhere went black. We were just engulfed in this
- 7 black smoke. So I ran downstairs, I had my boots laced
- 8 at the time, so when I got outside I laced up my boots.
- 9 Our neighbour from Campsie then ran alongside me he had
- 10 a camcorder with him. So his daughters were taking part
- in the summer fête and he was going to video them, but
- 12 obviously when he had the camcorder he felt he was going
- to video whatever was going on in the town. So he said
- 14 about, "God, that sounded really bad." I says, "It
- did." And he ran out with me to Campsie and then on to
- 16 Market Street and Drumragh Avenue.
- 17 Q. Let's just pause there and see where we've reached.
- 18 **A.** Year
- 19 Q. You were aware of the noise of the bomb itself.
- 20 **A.** Yeah.
- 21 Q. Others who have given evidence have described how after
- 22 a period of eerie silence --
 - 23 A. Yes.
 - 24 Q. -- they were able to hear screams --
 - 25 A. Yeah.

- -- and did you hear screams? 1 Q.
- 2 A. We did. We were very aware of it. And after a brief
- 3 silence, as you say, then we were aware of it, there was
- 4 people screaming and shouting.
- 5 Q. And others have also described seeing smoke from the
- 6 area of the explosion.
- 7 A. Yeah, the smoke was very dark. It nearly made
- 8 everything go black. It was as if the sun was suddenly
- 9 blotted out. The smell of it was very strong as well.
- 10 I was briefly as a student in the TA and it reminded me
- 11 of the cordite that you get whenever you fire a weapon
- 12 or a propellant from a firework. So it had a similar
- 13 smell to that, but it was very acrid, so it caught the
- 14 back of your throat and would make you cough, and
- 15 I think it was from a mixture that they used to make the
- 16 bomb. It was a mixture of fertiliser, diesel and
- 17 Semtex.
- 18 **Q.** And you encountered your neighbour and the two of you
- 19 together --
- 20 Yeah, so we ran to the junction between Campsie and
- Market Street with Drumragh Avenue where the road is. 21
- 22 Q. What was your intention when you ran from your home to
- 23 that area?
- 24 Α. It was just seeing -- make sure there was nobody hurt
- 25 and see if we could help, and he was going to try to
- 1 that you saw a man --
- 2 A. Yeah --
- 3 Q. -- running with a child.
- 4 A. -- with an injured child running past us towards the 5
- 6 Q. And you were able to still, at that stage, hear people
- 7 screaming --
- 8 Α. Yeah.
- 9 Q. -- and people crying for help.
- 10 A. Yeah. So as we walked down towards the site of the
- 11 bomb, there was a lot of people coming out towards us,
- 12 and then there was also people running with us towards
- 13 the site of the bomb to try to help. We were aware
- 14 there was a lot of people wounded, there were a lot of
- 15 people bleeding sort of coming towards us and then there
- 16 were people on the ground as well.
- 17 Q. And, as you've said, you saw many people at the scene
- 18 who were injured.
- 19 Yeah, so the second casualty that I seen was a man. He A.
- 20 was lying on his back. There was a young fellow, he
- 21 looked like a -- he was probably in his mid-teens,
- 22 holding his head, and he had a large injury on his arm,

- 23 which I can describe if you want.
- 24 Q. Well, I'll simply remind you of what you said in your
- 25 statement.

- 1 video the scene as well. We were met with what
- 2 I've described like a sea of glass, so it looked like
- 3 all the glass had been sucked out of the Campsie Bar and
- 4 the businesses in Campsie. It was all over the place.
- Some of the businesses were affected more than others, 5
- and I realised afterwards this was from the blast 6
- 7 zigzagging up the streets where it ricochetted from one
- 8 side to the other.
- 9 Q. So let's just be clear about the --
- 10 A. Yeah.
- 11 Q. -- situation you were presented with. As you say, a sea
- 12 of broken glass.
- 13 Yeah. A.
- 14 Q. You could see property damaged, some very serious, some
- 15 not so serious. And when you arrived in the area of the
- 16 explosion, were you able to see people from where?
- 17 A. There was a lot of people. There were -- because it was
- 18 dark, there was a lot of smoke sitting in the air, it
- 19 was quite hard to make people out, but I think the first
- 20 person and the first casualty we seen was a man running
- 21 past us with a small child in his arms. I think I know
- 22 who the child was, I think I know who the person was
- 23 that ran past us as well, but the child had sort of
- 24 ginger, curly hair, she was very dark and --
- 25 Q. I think we probably don't need to know any more than
- Yeah.
- 2 Q. That you --
- 3 A. Okay.
- 4 -- you saw that he had a very serious bleed and you
- 5 intervened to help him by showing him what he should do
- 6 to stop that bleed.
- 7 A. Yeah. So I tried to hold the artery on his forearm to
- 8 stop the bleed. He wasn't bleeding a lot whenever I was
- there, and I realised there was a lot of other 9
- 10 casualties about, so I told the young fella to put the
- 11 man's head down and go round the front of him and showed
- 12 him where to hold his forearm to try to stop the
- 13 bleeding --
- 14 Q. So --
- 15 A. -- and then I moved on after that.
- Q. -- you said to us earlier that you have a sense that you 16
- 17 should have done more, but --
- 18 A. I should have stayed with him --
- Q. But here was an example of you doing something. 19
- 20 -- (unclear) scene, yeah. In retrospect it would have
- 21 been better that I stayed with that man and made sure he
- 22 got to hospital.
- 23 Q. But in fact you left him to see if you could help
- 24 others.
- 25 A. I did, yes.

- 1 Q. And you saw that were a number of injured people outside
- 2 Anderson's shop.
- 3 A. Yes, they were being assisted, and I think it was the
- 4 staff of Slevin's Chemist that had come out and they
- 5 were attending to people who were sitting on the ground.
- 6 So I moved on past them and I crossed the road over to
- 7 the corner of Market Street and Drumragh Avenue, and it
- 8 was where there was two ladies sitting on that corner.
- 9 I had noticed the vehicles at that time as well were all
- 10 peppered with shrapnel. Some of it looked like it had
- 11 come straight through the cars that were there.
- 12 Q. And other witnesses have described water gushing down
- 13 the street.
- 14 A. One of the mains --
- 15 Q. Were you aware of that?
- 16 A. -- had burst. At this point it was still quite smoky.
- 17 I was aware of water running down the street but
- 18 I couldn't see where it was coming from.
- 19 Q. We know that there were people in that area --
- 20 A. There was, yeah.
- 21 Q. -- who died.
- 22 A. As I came back down the street I seen the people in that
- 23 area, yeah.
- 24 Q. Now, I'm not going to ask you to name this person,
- 25 indeed I'm going to ask you not, but you mentioned
 - Q. -- intervening to help those that were injured, and now
- 2 you've told us about the traffic warden --
- 3 A. Yes.

- 4 Q. -- who, although his clothes had been ripped from him,
- 5 was stepping up --
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. -- in order assist?
- 8 A. I know his colleague was quite seriously injured as well
- 9 at that stage. He probably would have known about that
- 10 too. But he -- yeah, he was sort of stepping up to the
- 11 plate and doing his bit.
- 12 Q. And one of the things that you told me about when we
- 13 spoke was that you had watched the news yesterday --
- 14 A. Yeah.
- 15 Q. -- which contained a report about these proceedings and
- 16 you had recognised one of the witnesses whose evidence
- 17 was reported?
- 18 A. Yes, Police Officer Philip, he was very visible at the
- 19 scene. Again, he was somebody else directing other
- 20 people as to what to do and there was a bloodstain on
- 21 his shirt at the time, so, yeah, he was somebody else
- 22 who was -- seemed to be very much in control and trying
- 23 to control the situation.
- ${\bf 24}~{\bf Q}.~$ And the phrase you used to me about the two people
- you've just described, the traffic warden and

- 1 traffic wardens.
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. And at that stage did you see a traffic warden?
- 4 A. Yes, the traffic warden had his clothes partly blown
- 5 off. So his trousers were split at the back, you could
- 6 see his vest and his underwear underneath it, but he was
- 7 commandeering people to move some of the damaged
- 8 vehicles out of the way. There were was an Ulsterbus
- 9 trying get through and I think he was trying to clear
- the way to let emergency services in at the scene.
- 11 Q. So --
- 12 A. So he seemed to be one of the people at the time that
- 13 was taking control, you know, and doing his best to try
- to let the emergency services into the scene.
- 15 Q. Just pause for one moment.
- 16 A. Yeah.
- 17 Q. Because this Inquiry over the course of nearly
- 18 four weeks has heard evidence of the terrible evil --
- 19 A. Yeah.
- 20 Q. -- that was done in Omagh that day but has also heard
- 21 evidence of extraordinary humanity by people --
 - 22 A. Yeah
 - 23 Q. -- and extraordinary efforts to save, and you have told
- 24 us already about people from Slevin's Chemist --
- 25 A. Yeah.

30

- 1 Sergeant Phil Marshall, was that they had "stepped up".
- 2 A. Yeah, absolutely.
- 3 Q. And you mentioned a lady, and did you become aware of
- 4 a lady who was crying out, "My leg, my leg" and weeping
- 5 in pain?
- 6 A. Yeah, there was two ladies sat on the corner. This
- 7 would have been where the Kozy Corner pub would have
- 8 been. It was more or less demolished in the blast. The
- 9 older of the two ladies had her -- one of her legs was
- 10 virtually amputated, it was held on by skin only, and
- then there was a younger girl sat beside her who had two
- 12 limbs virtually amputated and very serious injuries.
- 13 I spent some time with her. I had no idea what to do14 with her. I had limited first aid experience, but I'd
- with her, I had limited first aid experience, but I'd
 actually had been shown how to deal with an amputated
- limb but not two, and she also had a deep penetration
- limb but not two, and she also had a deep penetrationwound to her neck, possibly she had lost an eye, and
- 18 I didn't know what to do with her. But she was awake,
- she was conscious, which amazed me, and she was able to
- ask me for help. She wanted me to help her and I told
- 21 her that the ambulances are on the way and there will be
- 22 people to help her and she will be fine, and
- 23 I unfortunately moved on again. That's somebody else
- 24 I should have stayed with and I regretted that.
- 25 Q. You mentioned earlier that the Ulsterbus had arrived --

- 1 Α. Yeah
- 2 Q. -- and that the traffic warden was directing what should
- 3 happen. And were the walking wounded and some who were
- 4 not walking loaded on to that bus?
- 5 A. They were, yeah, mm-hmm. So I think they were taken to
- 6 the hospital reasonably quickly, and ambulances were
- 7 arriving at the scene at that stage as well.
- 8 Q. And did you then move up the street?
- 9 A. I did. So the smoke from the bomb had started to clear
- 10 at this stage and it became a lot clearer that this
- incident was a lot worse than I thought it was to begin 11
- 12 with. So, yes, I moved up the street and I went to
- 13 other victims there. So the one that struck me the most
- 14 was -- well, I know who he was, he was a young boy that
- 15 was killed, and as I went to check his pulse, I realised
- 16 there was nothing there. That's the first time I'd ever
- 17 done that in my life. That was hard to deal with. And
- 18 I remember the look on his face as well. It haunts me
- 19 to this day.
- 20 Q. And in your statement, and for good reason we won't go
- 21 into the detail --
- A. 22 Yeah.
- 23 Q. -- you talk of encountering a number of bodies --
- 24 Α. Yeah.
- 25 Q. -- seeing whether help could be offered and realising
 - me instructions to tell me what to do, and he didn't do
- 2 that. So after that I moved on.
- 3 Q. But, as you say in your witness statement, he may well
- 4 have been assessing the situation with an experienced
- 5 eye.

- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. And he probably was.
- 8 A. Yeah.
- 9 Q. And did you then cross the road back to Slevin's
- 10 pharmacy?
- A. I first went past the -- what would have been where the 11
- 12 bomb went off and there was other casualties sat at the
- bottom of the street there, and there was also most of 13
- 14 the fatalities had occurred there as well, yeah, and
- 15 I've described in my statement about the state of those
- 16 who were killed
- 17 Q. And you've mentioned as well that there you encountered
- 18 a man, not the neighbour that you've told us about --
- Right, yeah. 19 A.
- 20 Q. -- but another man with a camcorder.
- A. Yeah. Well, I was coming away from the scene I went 21
- 22 past the Slevin's pharmacy and there was a man there
- 23 recording, who wasn't my neighbour, and I looked into
- 24 his camera and told him to go down the street and record
- exactly what has happened so as the world could see 25 35

- 1 they were dead.
- 2 A. Yeah, mm-hmm.
- 3 Q. And we aren't going to identify anyone, but you have 4
 - an awareness of who it was that --
- 5 Α.
- 6 Q. -- that you were seeing?
- 7 Yeah, mm-hmm.
- 8 Q. And, as you say, those thoughts and those images haunt
- 9 you to this day.
- A. They've remained me with me, yeah. As I say, they will 10 11 remain with me for the rest of my life.
- Did you become aware of the arrival of a fire engine? 12 Q.
- 13 I did, and the -- I assume he was the chief fire officer
- 14 got out, he had a white helmet on, and he stood at the
- 15 bottom of the street. So I'd come back down the street
- 16 at this stage and I went up to him and said to him that,
- 17 you know, the event was very serious, they had at least
- 18 nine fatalities, "You've dozens of injured." I was
- 19 aware there was people trapped in the demolished
- 20 businesses at that stage as well, particularly SD Kells
- 21 was more or less completely demolished, and there was
- 22 people climbing out of the rubble, but he was completely
- 23 silent. I don't know if he was choosing to ignore me
- 24 because I wasn't making a lot of sense or he was taking
- 25 in what had happened, but I was looking for him to give

- what -- what these people had done to us.
- 2 Q. And in your statement you record the words that you said 3

4 "Take your camera down into that street and show the world what these bastards have done to us!" 5

6 Δ

1

- 7 Q. And around this time, did you also see your neighbour 8 who had also had a camcorder with him?
- A. I met him as I came back to Campsie, and, yeah, he was 9
- shaking, he was very, very shocked. He described that, 10
- 11 when he realised how bad it was, he couldn't even look
- 12 into the camera. He more or less just held it and
- 13 pointed it. He was sort of seeing me going round from
- 14 one victim to another and he sort of followed me about 15 with the camera.
- 16 As we went back into Campsie, my girlfriend came out
- and the neighbour was talking about destroying the film 17
- 18 at that stage. He says, you know, "You couldn't show
- 19 what's on this camera." And we told him, "No, no, this could be very, very important, both to show people what 20
- 21 happened and also for the evidence for the police." So,
- 22 yeah, that's the footage that you see now of the Omagh
- 23 atrocity.
- 24 And did you then go home to your family?
- I did. Initially, I had quite a lot of blood over my 25

T-shirt and my girlfriend was quite perturbed when she seen that. I sort of explained to her this is really, really bad, and she'd tried to phone her mum and dad just to let them know that we were okay, and then we realised the phone lines weren't working.

We had a neighbour across the road of us who had come out of the house -- all the neighbours were sort of starting to come out of the houses at this stage -- and they invited us in, I think it was the chaos of the situation, offered us a hot chocolate, which I thought was a bit of strange thing to do, but I suppose when you're in shock you don't do what you're supposed to do.

There was a young fella then landed at the door looking to borrow this neighbour's car because he couldn't find his sister, and his car was at the opposite side of the road from where the bomb went off, so he didn't have access to it. He assumed his sister was injured and he wanted to borrow my neighbour's car so as he could go find her in the local hospital. So my neighbour and him headed off.

And then shortly after that my girlfriend's mother and father landed. They were very glad to see us. They give my girlfriend a big hug and they took us up to where they live up in Strule Park. Up there I was able to contact my parents and let them know that I was okay.

the time too. She had friends that were injured in the bomb, and people that she knew were killed in the bomb as well. So, yes, it had did have a deep impact on us all.

- Q. And the way in which you describe the impact upon
 yourself in your statement is this, and I'm simply going
 to read it to you, if you don't mind.
- 8 A. Mm-hmm.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

- 9 Q. "I could not walk up Market Street even after it 10 reopened, and I avoided the town centre. I would have 11 nightmares about what I had seen, and I felt useless, 12 guilt, anger and depressed about my inability to help 13 anyone on the day of the bomb. I was angry with the 14 bombers, and that they have evaded justice. I was angry 15 with the way the victims were treated by politicians, 16 the government and the police. The large number of 17 children killed and horrifically injured in the bomb 18 made me feel guilty for managing to walk away from it 19 uninjured. I wished it had been me instead of the one 20 of the children who were only beginning to live their 21 lives, whereas I had enjoyed the prime of mine."
- 22 A. Mm-hmm, yeah.
- Q. And you also go on to explain your enduring sense of
 injustice that those who were responsible for the
 planning of that atrocity --

- Q. And you explained that that night you and your then
 girlfriend were unable to sleep.
- 3 A. We came back, it would have been quite late on, maybe 4 half 10 or 11 o'clock, to Campsie. And, yeah, it was just the constant drone of helicopters heading overhead 5 6 ferrying the casualties to hospitals and ambulances 7 ferrying casualties away. The events that went on on 8 the day played on our minds, and it was in the 9 small hours we realised that my ears were ringing, and 10 they continued to ring for what seemed like days 11 afterwards.
- 12 Q. You had seen terrible things that sunny afternoon.
- 13 A. We did, yeah.
- 14 Q. And in your witness statement you tell us that thoseevents had a significant psychological impact upon you.
- 16 A. They did. I probably had PTSD but I never got 17 officially diagnosed. It had affected my confidence. 18 I would say I got depressed afterwards too. And I got 19 an enormous sense of guilt as well. I questioned a lot 20 about why I survived and I wasn't injured when I was so 21 close to it. You know, a few minutes' difference in me 22 going to Slevin's could have changed my life 23 irrevocably. Yeah, a lot of stuff sort of went through 24 vour mind.

It did have a deep impact on me and my girlfriend at

1 A. Yes.

25

- 2 Q. -- and carrying out have not been brought to justice.
- A. Yeah, mm-hmm. They seemed to have done it with
 impunity. We know several of them have lived out their
 lives now and never had to face justice, and that I find
 very difficult to accept.
- 7 Q. We heard evidence yesterday about hoax calls --
- 8 A. Yes.
- Q. -- suggesting that there was a bomb in the aftermath of
 the Omagh bombing, evidence from police officers who
 spoke of it, and you are not a police officer, but
 I think you have a perspective on those hoax calls as
 well.
- 14 **A.** They were constant. I think there was 70 or 80 of them
 15 in the couple of years after the Omagh bomb, but the one
 16 that particularly stuck in my mind was -- I'm not
 17 religious, but my girlfriend, who was probably my
 18 fiancée at this stage, she wanted us to bring her
 19 daughter to mass to -- and to bring her up as
 20 a Catholic, even though I wasn't religious, but when we
- were sitting in mass one Sunday a police officer entered the church, he came up to the priest in the middle of
- 23 mass and said that -- he talked to the priest and then
- 24 the priest came to the lectern and said, "You're not
- going to believe this, but there's been bomb scare

called in for the courthouse and I'm going to have to ask you all to evacuate." It sort of struck me that nothing is sacred to these people. You know, they don't care

So, I mean, I thought that was particularly bad as to whoever phoned in that bomb scare would do it with the result of the church being evacuated.

- Q. I'm nearly at the end of my questions. But I just want to refer to a few things that you've said in your statement.
- A. Yeah, mm-hmm. 11

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

14

15

16

17

Q. I'm not going to read every aspect of them, but you pose 12 13 these questions:

"Who would support the slaughter of children, babies and innocent people? The maiming and blinding of children to leave them with lifelong injuries? The murder of pregnant women?"

- 18 Mm-hmm. It's just the people that carried this out live Α. 19 in communities with their families, their friends, who 20 obviously know that they were involved in some way, if 21 they don't know that they did it. But no one has come 22 forward. Yeah, they're protected in the communities
- 23 that they live in, and I just -- I can't understand 24 that. I can't understand how if you knew that your 25 neighbour, brother, husband, was involved in this that
- 1 importance of what you did do.
- 2 MR McLARNON: Thank you.
- 3 LORD TURNBULL: But we've also heard from many witnesses of
- 4 the impact which the bombing had on them, and it was
- 5 interesting to hear of the particular impact which it
- 6 has had on you in relation to your career. It seems to
- 7 me to be a further reflection of the strength of
- 8 humanity, which many witnesses have displayed in the
- 9 face of this atrocity, that you have had a career in
- 10 community support --
- MR McLARNON: Yes. 11
- LORD TURNBULL: -- built on and influenced by what you saw 12
- 13 that day. So the Inquiry is most grateful to you for
- 14 your assistance. Thank you very much indeed.
- MR McLARNON: Thank you as well. 15
- MR GREANEY: Sir, thank you. Could we return, please, at 16 17 midday.
- (11.38 am) 18
- (A short break) 19
- 20 (12.08 pm)
- 21 LORD TURNBULL: Mr Greaney.
- 22 WILLIAM RODNEY PATTERSON questioned by MR GREANEY
- 23 MR GREANEY: Sir, we're next going to hear from
- 24 Rodney Patterson, the gentleman opposite me to my right,

43

25 a survivor of the Omagh bombing, and the way in which

- 1 you wouldn't go to the police or the Garda Síochána or
- 2 anyone to say, you know, to say that you have concerns
- 3 about them, and that hasn't happened. I found that
- 4 difficult to understand and accept.
- Q. You described 15 August as a day that will haunt you for 5 6 the rest of your life.
- 7 A. It will, yeah.

12

- MR GREANEY: Mr McLarnon, thank you very much indeed for 8
- 9 coming to give evidence and for answering my questions.
- 10 MR McLARNON: Thank you very much.
- 11 LORD TURNBULL: Mr McLarnon, I'm grateful to you for the
 - detailed account of the day which you've given to us in
- 13 your statement. Your evidence gives us a further
- 14 understanding of the harrowing nature of the aftermath
- 15 of the explosion. One of the remarkable aspects of what
- 16 we have heard during the course of the last few weeks
- 17 concerns the many members of the public who bravely
- 18 tried to provide assistance in the face of what must
- 19 have been unimaginable horror and difficulty, and your
- 20 own efforts to assist at the scene were most commendable
- 21 indeed. I'm sure many people are grateful to you for
- 22
- 23 MR McLARNON: I feel I didn't do enough and that
- 24 I carried --
- 25 LORD TURNBULL: I doubt if you should underestimate the

- 1 his evidence will be introduced is I will ask Rodney
- 2 questions and I hope that he will give me answers, and
- 3 in fact Rodney will be the final witness of whom I will
- 4 ask questions in the course of this commemorative and 5
 - personal statement hearing.
 - And the first question, Rodney, is would you please
- 7 tell us your full name.
- 8 A. William Rodney Patterson.
- Q. And I'm going to be asking you about 15 August 1998, 9
- which is a day I know that is etched in your memory. 10
- 11 A. Yes.

6

- Q. And many witnesses, all of the witnesses who have been 12
- 13 asked it, have described that day as a beautiful sunny
- 14 day, and is that how you recall it?
- 15 A. Yeah, that's -- I started my statement it was
- 16 a beautiful, calm, sunny day and I had made my way into
- 17 Omagh to get a new exercise bicycle, and I was also
- 18 going to use it for work, so I run and stuff like keep
- 19 fit, but -- and after I had purchased the bicycle
- 20 I asked the man could I leave it in the shop till I went
- 21 and got my hair cut.
- 22 Q. So let's just take this in stages. So as you explained
- 23 to me just a short time ago, throughout the course of
- 24 your whole life you've been very keen on exercise.
- 25 A. Yeah.

- 1 Q. And in 1998, I hope you won't mind me saying, you were
- 2 in your late 30s.
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. And still devoted to your exercise and you decided to
- 5 get yourself a new bike, a mountain bike.
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. So you had been into Omagh to make the final payment?
- 8 A. Mm-hmm.
- 9 Q. And I think what you're saying to us is that whilst you
- were there you thought, "Well, I'll get my hair cut as
- 11 well"?
- 12 A. That's right.
- 13 Q. And so you left your bike in the bike shop so that you
- 14 could go and get your hair cut?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. And where was it you decided to go in order to have your
- 17 hair cut?
- 18 A. I wanted to make my way -- I was -- I was coming out of
- 19 the Entry in front of SuperValu and making my way back
- up the town, in this direction, up to the courthouse.
- 21 So my hairdresser, Margaret McCrory, still works there
- and I had made an appointment to go and get my hair cut
- 23 with her. So she just sat me on the chair and she had
- 24 put the gown on me when a policeman came rushing in and
- said we had to get out, that there was a bomb scare.
 - 45
- 1 she also a friend for yours?
- 2 A. Yeah, she's my personal friend. She's a friend. She's
- 3 been a friend all over the years and even before this
- 4 ever happened.
- 5 Q. And was her hair salon actually on Market Street?
- 6 A. Yeah, it's just on -- right facing on the footpath, just
- 7 up the stairs. She's still in the same place to this
- 8 day.
- 9 Q. So how near was her shop to where the bomb was?
- 10 A. It's a good distance away.
- 11 Q. Further up towards the courthouse?
- 12 A. Yes, and that's when we were ushered up towards
- 13 SuperValu from her salon.
- 14 Q. Right.
- 15 A. It's in the middle of the town just below the courthouse
- 16 on the left.
- 17 Q. Lunderstand.
- 18 A. So we were ushered up towards SuperValu --
- 19 **Q.** Right.
- 20 A. -- in that direction.
- 21 Q. And is that the direction in which you walked?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. And did you walk together with Margaret?
- 24 **A.** Mm-hmm.
- 25 Q. And where did you get to?
 - 47

- 1 Q. So you'd been down the end of town where SuperValu is
- 2 now and you were walking up to -- well, walking up
- 3 effectively Market Street to where Margaret had her hair
- 4 salon?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. And when the policeman came in, what did he say?
- 7 A. He said, "You have to get out as quick as possible.
- 8 There was a bomb scare at the courthouse." And it was
- 9 all very rushed. I'd been in bomb scares before but
- 10 this one felt different. It was rushed, as if it was
- 11 real. And Margaret was, "How can this be a bomb scare?"
- 12 And he says, "No, no, no, come on." He rushed us out
- and got us up the street in front of him, in fact, and
- 14 rushed us on up.
- 15 Q. So for you this bomb scare, having been -- not that it
- 16 was a scare, as it turned out --
- 17 A. Yes
- 18 Q. -- but having been involved in other similar situations,
- 19 this time it felt different.
- 20 A. It felt very different.
- 21 Q. And did you and Margaret leave the hair salon?
- 22 A. We did, and the policeman was still on the footpath and
- 23 made sure that we were out, going up the street in front
- 24 of him.
- 25 Q. Was Margaret not just your barber or hairdresser, was
 - 40
- 1 A. We got right up to a newsagent's shop. There's a little
- 2 paper shop on the left. It was further back from
- 3 SuperValu. SuperValu is there (indicates).
- 4 Q. Yes.
- 5 A. And we were further back again, about here (indicates).
- 6 And everybody -- we went back up -- the police started
- 7 to put white tape across the road from the SuperValu
- 8 direction, I think they tied it to a bollard and to
- 9 something else, maybe a signpost, and there was white
- 10 tape across. And I remember walking up to the policeman
- 11 and saying, "I can go down and get a lift out with my
- 12 sister, she works in Style Boutique in Bridge Street."
- So I kind of went down a back entry and the policeman
- says, "No, stay there, stay there because -- in case
- there's a bomb that's real." And we weren't allowed out
- under the tape. Margaret also asked could she get out,
- her car was parked in one of the car parks. But he
- said, "No, stay there" because -- I suppose he couldn't let us out in case -- he didn't know, maybe it was real
- at the time and he just wanted to be sure.
- 21 Q. Well, it sounds like what he was doing was saying stay
- there because he was concerned for your safety if you'd
 - 23 left the area?
 - 24 A. Yes, he was.
 - 25 Q. And just give us an idea where you were at that stage.

7

23

24

- 1 I've got an image in my mind, but it could be easily be 2 wrong.
- 3 A. Well, seeing -- I didn't know until later on when I seen
 - the programmes on TV, you know, but the car was a purple
- 5 Cavalier, it was parked there (indicates), and we were
- 6 just about, say, there (indicates), and we were kind of
- 7 at an angle towards the car that the bomb was in.
- 8 Q. And so just give us an idea in feet or metres, whichever 9 you're more comfortable with.
- 10 A. I would say about 40 feet or so, yeah.
- Q. And so you'd suggested that you go to your sister, and 11
- 12 you were told to stay where you were, and did you stay
- 13 where you were?

4

- A. I did. We moved on down to sit on the ledge of the 14
- 15 window on the shop. She was on my right. She sat down
- 16 and I sat down on the ledge just leaning against the
- 17 window -- the shop window and we were just talking. And
- all the people around us were the same, they were just 18
- 19 talking, ones that were on that side of the street.
- 20 They were all around. There was quite a few people.
- 21 Q. So some people have described there being a real crowd
- 22 of people in that area.
- 23 A. Mm-hmm.

1

2

3

4

5

- 24 Q. And people have said that the mood within the group was
- 25 friendly and fun.

- swelling up, so I put my hands against my eyes like this, and I could feel them pushing against the palms of my hands. I thought my eyes were coming out.
- And the bang and the pressure was awful. I couldn't breathe. It seemed to suck all the oxygen out of my
- 6 body, and everything went jet black. The ground seemed
- 7 to even move. I was pulled away, I was sucked away and
- 8 I was being dragged, and I didn't know what was
- 9 happening. I couldn't relate to what was happening.
- 10 And when --
- Q. Just pause one moment, Rodney --11
- 12 A. Yeah.
- 13 Q. -- I just want to make that sure I've understood.
- 14 A. Okay.
- Q. And you describe in your statement this enormous bang 15
- 16 and that you felt what you call immense pressure.
- 17 Α. Mm-hmm
- 18 Q. And you were feeling this pressure in particular in your eyes, have I understood? 19
- 20 A. It was in through my whole body but my eyes were the
- 21 worst. I thought they were going to come out of my
- 22 head
- 23 Q. And so you put your hands to your --
- 24 A. I put hands tight against my eyes and I kept pressing,
- 25 but I didn't know what was going on.
 - 51

- It was friendly, everybody was talking, and people would 1
 - walk up past you and say, "Hello, I haven't seen you for
- 3 a while." Just normal, everyday talk, and it was
- 4 peaceful and lovely, and the sun was shining. It was
- 5 the most lovely afternoon.
- 6 Q. And so that's one of the things that has emerged for me
 - very clearly from this hearing that you have, in the
- 8 moments before the explosion, a beautiful sunny day, fun
- 9 and excitement in the air, and just a friendly community
- 10 of people, and then you have what followed.
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. And what did follow, Rodney?
- 13 I asked Margaret what time it was, and she says, "It's
- 14 going on for 3 o'clock." And I said to her then, "It's
- 15 such a nice day, Margaret, I can't wait until this over
- 16 to get out home to get out running or out on the bicycle
- 17 and get on with things." And I said, "Tell you what,
- 18 Margaret, I'll put my haircut off and I'll get cut it
- 19 again, because I want to get outside and run, or
- 20 I'll get out on the new bike." And she says, "After
- 21 this I might just close up and go home too." So that's
- 22 how we ended our conversation.
 - Just at that there was this merciful bang and everything felt warm, the air started to feel warm, and
- 25 I remember my eyes starting -- I thought they were
- 1 Q. And then when you took your hands away, to begin with it 2 was just --
- 3 A. When I took my hands away --
- Q. -- black? 4
- 5 A. -- it was all black and smoke and smells, burning.
- 6 There was smells of fire, smoke, and I was amazed and
- 7 looked, and it was like a different world. It was like
- 8 jet black. It was like night-time. And there was
- debris everywhere. There was boards, there was glass, 9
- 10 there was metal and people. There was people just lying
- 11 different angles everywhere.
- 12 I didn't know what -- I didn't know what it was.
- 13 I couldn't take it in. I was just in so much shock and
- 14 disbelief. I couldn't hear, my ears I was buzzing. One
- 15 of my ears was -- later on I found it was a perforated
- 16 eardrum. I couldn't hear, it was like everything seemed
- 17 really far away in the distance, all the noises I could
- 18 hear, all the sirens. And I could hear screams and
- 19 shouting -- people shouting each other's names, or
- 20 whatever, and then I heard my friend shout, "Rodney",
- 21 and I looked around and she was coming out through the
- 22 shop door with -- where we'd been sitting. She was --
- 23 Q. So were you still on your feet or not?
- 24 A. I was getting up off the ground at this stage and I was 25
 - looking around, and she was shouting my name, and

- 1 I looked and she was coming towards me to the shop 2 floor.
- 3 Q. And which shop are you talking about?
- 4 A. It was -- I think it was a newsagents, another newspaper 5 shop at the time.
- 6 Q. And had she been blown by what --
- 7 A. She was sucked in right through that window. So the
- 8 glass window behind us at the time, she was sucked back
- 9 in through it, and I was taken away from her in this
- 10 direction (indicates).
- Q. And could you see that Margaret was cut and bleeding? 11
- 12 Α. Yeah.
- 13 Q. And at that stage, were you aware of whether you had any 14 injuries?
- A. I didn't feel -- I didn't feel anything. I just looked 15
- 16 at my hands and there was bits of glass all through my
- 17 hands, and there was blood coming on to my clothes, and
- 18 I felt something jagged in my hair, and I put my hand up
- 19 and I didn't know what it was, it was a big piece of
- 20
- 21 Q. In your forehead?
- 22 A. In my forehead. So I just pulled it out like that
- 23 (indicates). I was so shocked, I didn't know what it
- 24 was or what was happening, I just pulled it out. And
- 25 I just kept looking at everything around me. I couldn't
- 1 hardly run because there was so much stuff and people,
- 2 and people lying there, and there was actually a few
- 3 people in front for us and they were really running.
- 4 They must have been further up the front near the white
- 5 tape. And they were just like people stampeding, people
- 6 were getting away. But for the people that were
- 7 probably maybe more shocked or dazed or shaken about and
- 8 mixed up and their co-ordination was gone, we were
- 9 a little bit slower in getting out of it.
- Q. And did you know by that stage that a bomb had detonated 10
- 11 or did you still not know what had happened?
- A. I still didn't know. I couldn't -- I suppose, it's very 12
- 13 hard to explain it, it was like disbelief. I just
- 14 couldn't believe that -- what it felt like or how to
- 15 explain to anybody what it was. I couldn't think it
- 16 was. I just couldn't think, till later on, that it was
- 17 a bomb
- Q. So you and Margaret were still together. You were 18
- 19 moving away from where you had been, and where did the
- 20 two of you end up?
- 21 A. We went down the street and we didn't know how -- which
- 22 direction to go in or how to get out, so we just kept
- 23 going on down the street to where her salon was, and
- 24 there's an entry there.
- 25 **Q**. Yes.

- 1 speak.
- 2 And I remember this -- there was a woman lying
- 3 beside me and I thought, "I have to step over this
- 4 person" as she was just lying flat. And I remember the
- 5 colour of her bag. She had this bag in her hand. It
- 6 was a brown-beigey, like, coloured bag. She was lying
- 7 with her eyes closed, so I don't know if she was living
- 8 or dead. I think she probably was dead. There was lots
- q of wee bits of glass all over her. And I just kept
- 10 staring at her -- down at her like this (indicates), and
- 11 then I stepped over her.
- 12 And you'd seen Margaret? Q.
- 13 Margaret was with me then. She was coming up by my side
- 14 and she was in a terrible state. Her uniform was
- 15 ripped. She'd on her hairdressing uniform. It was
- 16 ripped and torn.
- 17 My trousers were torn. The knees were torn in my
- 18 trousers, and I was completely black. I didn't know --
- 19 I just looked as if I had a dirty outfit on me --
- 20 Q. And did you --
- 21 A. -- my trousers and jumper.
- 22 Q. -- and Margaret go somewhere?
- 23 A. Yeah, we started to make our way up the street and we
- 24 were kind of trying to run and get out. We were dodging
- 25 over things, kept stepping over things, and you couldn't

 - We went down that entry and a friend of mine was driving
- 2 in the car park round that way in a white van, and he'd
- 3 seen that we were injured, and he says, "Get in and I'll
- 4 take you to hospital." So the front of us got into the
- 5 front of it. It was a white Transit van, a big van.
- 6 Q. Yes.

- 7 He put the two of us in the front and took us up to
- 8 Tyrone County Hospital.
- 9 Q. So I'm going to ask you next about --
- 10 A. Yeah.
- Q. -- what it was like at the hospital, and what was it 11
- 12
- 13 Α. It was indescribable, really. It was just like we went
- 14 in through casualty and it was like blood on the walls.
- 15 There was people everywhere. It was horrific. It
- 16 was -- it was like something you couldn't even tell
- 17 people about. And as we went down the corridors,
- 18 a nurse or doctor, somebody came and says, "We'll take
- 19 you into the postgraduate centre. It's too crowded
- 20 here." So they proceeded down the corridor and out
- 21 through a side door and took us into the postgraduate
- 22 centre, which was on the right on the drive of Tyrone
- 23 County, coming up this way.
- 24 They took us in there and it was packed with people. 25
 - And we were given a chair to sit down next to a wall,

- 1 and we were waited there for ages and everybody was
- 2 starting to mix again even. I think a few people I'd
- 3 seen in the street earlier came and asked me a few
- 4 questions.
- 5 Q. Can I ask you just a little bit more about what you've
- 6 described. And in your statement you describe casualty
- 7 as being complete chaos.
- 8 A. Mm-hmm.
- 9 Q. And it's clear that you don't mean that in a way that is
- 10 critical of the medical staff.
- 11 A. No, no, no, no.
- 12 Q. Because you're just --
- 13 A. There wasn't enough people probably to get round
- 14 everybody. It wasn't critical of the medical staff, not
- 15 at all. There wasn't enough people to deal with it.
- 16 There was just so many bodies and so much going on.
- 17 Q. And I'm not going to ask you for detail about the bodies
- 18 or the injuries that you saw --
- 19 **A.** Okav.
- 20 Q. -- but there were other people who were there asking you
- 21 if you had seen their loved ones.
- 22 **A.** Yes.
- 23 Q. Because you were someone who lived in the area and you
- were someone that was well known.
- 25 A. Yes.

- 1 A. That's Claire.
- 2 Q. Yes. And obviously we know Claire and she's given
- 3 evidence to us --
- 4 A. Yeah.
- 5 Q. -- about Alan. And I think -- and we won't mention the
- 6 name of this next person -- but another person came up
- 7 and asked if you'd seen someone.
- 8 A. His girlfriend.
- 9 Q. And there were people just everywhere, weren't there,
- 10 both injured and looking for their loved ones?
- 11 A. Yeah.
- 12 Q. Now, in due course, Rodney, you were cleaned up and
- 13 bandaged with dressing on your face, weren't you?
- 14 **A.** Hmm.
- 15 Q. And then your partner, Fransi, who is seated to your
- right, he came to the hospital and he picked you up?
- 17 A. Yeah, that's right.
- 18 Q. And where did the two of you then go?
- 19 A. He -- Fransi took me out to his mother's in
- 20 Killyclogher, which is not too far from Tyrone County.
- 21 It's a little cottage in the country, and that's where
- 22 we now live. And his mother was alive at the time and
- 23 they took me in, and I was just like in a -- just a real
- bad state, and then me and Fransi went home to our own
- 25 place. We had a flat in Kelvin Gardens at the time and 59

- 1 $\,$ Q. And one of the people that you knew well, and we can use
- 2 this name, I've checked with her daughter, one of the
- 3 people that you knew was Marion Radford.
- 4 A. Yes.

7

15

- 5 Q. And you were extremely fond of her, weren't you?
- 6 A. Yeah, me and Marion was working together that summer on
 - a part-time basis. We were working in the DHSS in the
- 8 Crown Buildings in Omagh, and Marion was in doing
- 9 domestic duties, and I was doing security messenger, and
- we got to know each other really well, and we spent our
- 11 tea breaks together. That's how I got to know Marion.
- 12 Q. And she asked you if you'd seen Alan and you told herthat you hadn't.
- 14 A. I didn't -- never met Alan, so I didn't know him.
 - I couldn't relate to what she was saying. I kept saying
- to her, "Who was Alan?" But she had been talking about
- 17 Alan at work, but I suppose that I was so mixed up and
- shook up, I couldn't take in what people were saying.
- 19 And she says, "Alan", and she was in a terrible state,
- and I says "Oh, Marion, your son Alan", and I said,
- 21 "I never seen him." And I had never met Alan, so
- 22 I wouldn't have known him if I had've met him in that
- 23 street that day. I'd never met Alan, I'd just Marion,
- and I'd met her daughter. She was quite young at time.
- 25 Q. Is that Claire?

58

- 1 Fransi took me home there. And the days ahead after
- 2 that was awful.
- 3 Q. Can I ask you about that night before we get to the days
- 4 ahead. I think that night you tried to get to sleep but
- 5 you just couldn't.
- 6 A. I couldn't.
- 7 Q. And you just cried and cried.
- 8 A. Yeah. There were so many people I knew that day, and my
- 9 family was phoning up and telling me, "Such-and-such
- 10 a one got killed", and I knew nearly every one of them
- 11 that was killed. I knew a lot of them.
- 12 Q. And your sleep never really improved and to this day --
- 13 A. Never improved.
- 14 Q. -- you struggle?
- 15 A. Never improved. Every night I go to bed about 1. Even
- 16 through my working life it was the same. And I was
- doing 13-hour shifts and 12-hour shifts, sometimes even
- 18 longer in a psychiatric unit in Fermanagh Hospital --
- 19 I said "Omagh" -- and the years ahead were so hard.
- 20 I always felt tired. I never talked to anybody at work
- 21 ever about it. Nobody knew.
- 22 Q. And I think from what you've told me that this process
- really is the first time that you have spoken about the
- 24 experience you had that day.
- 25 A. Yes, yeah.

- Which you have in common with a number of other people 1 2 that we've heard from.
- 3 A. Mm-hmm.
- 4 Q. In your statement you tell us that the mental impact of 5 the bomb has changed your life forever.
- 6 A. It changed my life forever. I found it -- and the years
- 7 after, or even the months and years after, I found it
- 8 maybe a bit difficult to mix with people. I couldn't
- 9 sit in a restaurant unless it was near a door or the
- 10 corner of the restaurant where you could get away
- quickly, I didn't like to be among people. Crowds of 11
- 12 people puts me off. To this day, I can't do it. I --
- 13 if we go out for a meal or a wedding, I have to maybe
- 14 leave early or -- I enjoy a wedding, enjoy music,
- 15 I can't stay to the end. I have to be near doors.
- 16 I have to get out quickly if need be.
- 17 Q. And even today when you came into this hearing room to
- 18 listen to the reading of the three statements you found
- 19 that a very difficult experience because of the number
- 20 of the people in the room.
- 21 A. It was horrendous. I listened to the stories and took
- 22 every word in, because it sounded -- just -- it was just
- 23 like they were like me, the survivors, and when I looked
- 24 (unclear) quite like all these people, and the people in
- 25 front of me and I took the back seat so I didn't have to
- 1 or go away to college for -- you spend so much time in
- 2 college now, not on the wards, and I couldn't --
- 3 I couldn't be closed in for that length of time. And
- 4 with a classroom of people, no, I couldn't do it.
- 5 Q. And so your life, you feel, has taken a different path
- 6 as a result of --
- 7 A. I had to end up as being an auxiliary instead in Tyrone
- 8 and Fermanagh Hospital. It's what I wanted to do. So
- 9 it's the nearest thing to being a trained nurse is
- 10 an auxiliary nurse. You do most of the work anyway,
- 11 because they do a lot of paperwork, and so it was okay.
- 12 It was quite a good life that I've had working.
- 13 I've enjoyed my work, but I had to leave early because
- 14 I couldn't work any more. I retired when I was 55.
- 15 Q. So --
- A. So that's almost ten years ago. 16
- 17 Q. So you have lived a good and positive working life as
- 18 an auxiliary nurse.
- 19 Α. Yes.
- 20 Q. But that was not the course that you intended.
- 21 Α.
- 22 Q. And, furthermore, you had to give up your work much

63

- 23 earlier than you had intended.
- 24 A. Mm-hmm.
- 25 Q. And all of that as a result of the bomb?

1 see anybody.

2 And, yes, it's -- this is one of the hardest days of

3 my life doing this. It's one of the hardest things I've

ever done in life, apart from coming through all that

- 5 stuff that we had've come through over the head of them 6 people that done it.
- 7 Q. Well, we hope that you will look back on having given 8 evidence as a positive experience.
- 9 A. Mm-hmm. It was a positive experience. Every time
- 10 I step into this world to do this, through my
- 11 counselling at the WAVE Centre or psychiatrists or
- 12 counsellors or psychologists, whatever it might be
- 13 that's dealt me over the years, I found this -- this
- 14 part of this has made me strongest. To come through
- 15 this has helped me so much --
- 16 Q. Yes.

18

7

- 17 A. -- and I never knew this was going to happen. I never
 - thought I would see the day this would happen -- this
- 19 would happen. And I think it has just been a long time
- 20 coming, maybe too long, but maybe it's never too late.
- 21 Q. In terms of the impact on you, before the bombing you
- 22 had wanted to train as a psychiatric nurse.
- 23 A. I wanted to train as a psychiatric nurse, and I was just
- 24 about to start, and I couldn't deal with it.
- 25 I couldn't -- I couldn't settle in a classroom of people
- 1 A. Every bit of it is as a result of the bomb. Everything
- 2 that has happened in my life has been as a result of
- 3 that bomb that day.
- 4 Q. Rodney, can I thank you very much indeed for coming and 5 giving your evidence and for answering my questions.
- 6 Thank you very much for getting me through it.
- MR GREANEY: And I've now finished my questions.
- MR PATTERSON: Thank you. 8
- LORD TURNBULL: Mr Patterson, I'm grateful to you for being 9
- 10 prepared to give evidence to the Inquiry. I appreciate
- 11 that that is not an easy thing to do and it requires
- 12 strength of purpose and bravery. I'm grateful to you
- 13 for all of that.
- MR PATTERSON: Thank you. 14
- LORD TURNBULL: You've given the Inquiry a helpful 15
- 16 contribution which adds to our understanding of the
- 17 events of that day and will assist us in building up
- 18 a complete understanding and picture, not just of what
- 19 happened, but of the impact on it for so many people,
- 20 yourself included. So thank you very much.
- MR PATTERSON: Thank you very much. 21
- 22 MR GREANEY: Sir, we will hear some further evidence before
- 23 lunch. Would you please return at ten to 1.
- 24 (12.34 pm)

25 (A short break)

(12.51 pm) LORD TURNBULL: Mr Greaney. MR GREANEY: Sir, you will, I'm absolutely certain, recall that on Monday we heard the evidence of Paddy Quinn, a firefighter who attended the aftermath of the bombing, and provided such help. We're now going to hear the evidence of Area Commander David Doherty, who will tell us about the experience of firefighters that day more generally. He has explained to me that he has spoken to a number of other firefighters who attended the aftermath of the bombing, and three such firefighters have attended here today. They are seated to the right of Paddy Quinn. So each of those gentlemen attended Omagh in the aftermath of the bombing. And so, Area Commander, I'm going to ask you, first of all, please, to identify yourself? MR DOHERTY: My name is David Doherty. I'm the Northern Ireland Fire and Rescue Service Area Commander for Western Area Command. MR GREANEY: And you have provided a witness statement for this chapter of the Inquiry's work for which we're grateful, and I would invite you to read that statement, please, once you are ready. Personal statement of DAVID DOHERTY (read)

by hundreds of casualties screaming in distress and suffering injuries ranging from severe shock, burns and dismemberment. It was immediately apparent that the incident would require more resources. An assistance message was an sent to the Northern Ireland Fire & Rescue Service Regional Control Centre requesting a 'Make Pumps Four for manpower'. This was a request for an additional four appliances. This was subsequently increased to six pumps. So that's the officer in charge requesting further resources to come from surrounding fire stations.

"Command and control procedures were established and initial reconnaissance revealed the following:

"A small fire in the wreckage of the vehicle (believed to be the vehicle carrying the device).

"A fire in the roof space of an adjoining building.

"Hundreds of casualties.

"An unknown number of fatalities.

"An unknown number of trapped persons in partially collapsed structures.

"Firefighters attended to the many casualties in the streets, assisted by ambulance staff, police, and civilians. Fire Service personnel also provided first aid but focused on their critical duties, which was rescue of casualties. A hose reel was deployed to

MR DOHERTY: "First, could I extend the deepest sympathies on behalf of Northern Ireland Fire & Rescue Services to all the victims of this tragic event, to their families and to those who have suffered loss and injury. As an organisation, the fire service stands in solidarity with the Omagh community honouring the lives lost and offering heartfelt support to those still healing from this unimaginable tragedy. We remember also our colleagues both serving and since retired who responded to assist the Omagh community on that tragic day in August 1998.

"Although in service I did not personally attend this tragic event, but the following information is from a report compiled by a former officer shortly after the incident.

"So on August 15th 1998, Northern Ireland Fire and Rescue Service Regional Control Centre received the call from the police at 1509 hours to a report of an activated device at Omagh courthouse and we initially mobilised two fire appliances from Omagh Fire Station as well as two supervisory assistant divisional officers. One of these officers was off duty on the day but on hearing booked on duty to attend the scene to support his colleagues and assist with the response.

"Fire appliances and officers were met at the scene 66

control the small fire and was left accessible in the street in case of further outbreaks of fire.

"The scene was divided into two sectors.

A systematic search of each building commenced, beginning with the structures in the upper part of the street, where it was presumed that any trapped people or casualties would be less injured and we could effect what are in our terminology our structure rescues. Many people had either escaped or had been dragged out but Firefighters assisted numerous individuals in shock or injured, moving them to the casualty handling area.

"As additional appliances arrived from Dromore, Fintona, Newtownstewart, Irvinestown and Clogher, and specialist appliances from Derry/Londonderry and Belfast. Search efforts intensified from both areas of the affected area. Firefighters were also deployed to establish the number of deceased already discovered and note their locations.

"At this point, police informed responders that another explosive device was suspected. At this point since any remaining undiscovered individuals were likely deceased, all personnel evacuated to the Forward Control Point. A short time later, authorities assured responders that no device had been confirmed. So a decision was taken, despite the uncertainty, to resume 68

operations at Libby's Pine Emporium and SD Kells.

"A Thermal Imaging Camera was deployed, proving invaluable in detecting hidden fires in the rubble and also to help us to search for casualties possible under the rubble. Search efforts continued, along with fire suppression in areas where small outbreaks had occurred.

"The Stop Message was transmitted. The Stop Message is fire service terminology. It is a message that no additional Northern Ireland Fire & Rescue Service resources other than what were already at the scene would be required, so there would be no escalation for more resources. This was transmitted at 1913 hours to Northern Ireland Fire & Rescue Service Regional Control Centre by Assistant Chief Officer Craig stating that:

"Structural damage within 125 metre radius.

"Blast damage extended to 500 metres.

"Small fire in the first floor of a drapery shop, controlled with two hose reels.

"A hydraulic platform used for observation only.

"A large number of casualties and fatalities, exact figures yet to be confirmed.

"The incident was officially handed over to the police at 2159 hours. As the immediate work slowed and more personnel arrived, the magnitude of the tragedy began to set in for our personnel. Many officers and

Service Welfare Department, in collaboration with the Divisional Headquarters Officers, co-ordinated critical incident debriefs. The Service's Welfare Officer played a crucial role in supporting firefighters affected by the incident. Many firefighters also attended funerals and memorial services for the victims in the days and weeks following the incident.

"The Welfare Department continued to provide support to personnel who lost family members, those with injured relatives, and those traumatised by the events of that day.

"The Omagh bombing was a catastrophic event and left devastation, loss, and trauma in its wake. Our crews and the wider emergency services reacted swiftly and bravely, worked in horrific conditions to save lives and protect the town from further danger. The impact of the attack was felt right through our organisation at the time and in the years since, and will never be forgotten by those who responded or by the community we serve.

"The thoughts of everyone in the Northern Ireland Fire & Rescue Service remains with the families of the victims of this atrocity. We reflect also today on those who served as operational firefighters, also to our control room operators who handled many calls, handled the mobilisation of resources and were

firefighters searched through the rubble not knowing if they would find friends or relatives among the dead. Some personnel were excused from the fire ground to search local hospitals for missing family members.

"Tragically, some of our firefighters discovered that their own relatives had been killed or injured:

"One Officer lost his granddaughter. His son and his daughter and future daughter-in-law were critically injured in the blast.

"A second Officer's nephew was killed outright in the blast

"And a third Officer's son was also seriously injured.

"And we have numerous accounts then of people that were personally affected with friends and families with varying degrees of injury.

"A lack of communication in the town caused by the explosion caused distressed to a lot of responders who were unable to confirm their safety to their loved ones and confirm the safety of loved ones. In 1998 mobile phones weren't very common but the NIFRS emergency support unit had a mobile phone and this became a valuable welfare tool for our personnel to try and contact their families while deployed at this incident.

"Post incident the Northern Ireland Fire & Rescue

communicating via message that were all deeply affected and also our support staff, our front line responders are supported by many logistic support people behind the front line that were also deployed on this day. So our

thoughts remain with them. And all those people workingin conjunction did everything in their power to save

7 life and prevent injury."

MR GREANEY: Area Commander, thank you very much. I will just ask you about one matter because you mentioned it to me when we spoke earlier, and you explained to me that your experience of this Inquiry has caused you to take certain steps in relation to your staff and former staff

MR DOHERTY: Yes. Well, I spoke to everybody that was personally affected over the last few days that responded. Some of the personnel, as you intimated at the start, are here today. Some of our people didn't feel that they could attend but they've been following the proceedings obviously on the news and social media, and some of our personnel, just because of the way they're affected, just are actively avoiding these proceedings because that's obviously revisiting previous trauma.

We will also be contacting a lot of our retired personnel to make them aware of the signpost to the

1	WAVE Trauma Centre through our own internal support
2	systems of the Fire Fighters Charity Inspire and our own
3	welfare department because we are aware that because
4	this has been in the media that this will again be
5	retraumatising people that attended the scene.
6	MR GREANEY: So we have heard evidence of, in certain
7	respects, an absence of welfare support for people
8	involved in and affected by this incident. But these
9	are welfare steps that you have been taking in response
10	to this Inquiry and the attention it has received.
11	MR DOHERTY: Yes. So post-incident there would have been
12	welfare steps taken for several years, but obviously
13	these proceedings will be retraumatising people, so we
14	will be proactive on that to ensure that we can signpost
15	and help people where they need it.
16	MR GREANEY: Thank you very much, Commander.
17	LORD TURNBULL: Commander Doherty, I'm grateful to you for
18	reading the statement on behalf of the Northern Ireland
19	Fire & Rescue Service. That statement has made a very
20	welcome contribution to this Inquiry. So thank you very
21	much.
22	MR DOHERTY: Thank you, sir.
23	MR GREANEY: Thank you, sir. Could we break now for lunch

Once he had said that and once those moments had

passed, the chairman said the following:

and return at 2.00 pm, please.

(1.03 pm)

"As you can imagine, the primary focus of our energies since the horrific event of August 15 1998 has been to continue to provide for the care of the injured in both our hospitals - the Tyrone County and the Erne, and to begin the process of ongoing support to the bereaved, to the injured and to the community as a whole. At the same time, however, we have also been developing a programme of staff support mechanisms to assist our own staff who had to deal with, not only a scene that should not be part of a civilised society, but also the emotion of witnessing at first hand such devastation in their own community and among people that they know personally.

"I am conscious that there may be a need to help people appreciate the enormity of this event, not only in terms of the seriousness of the casualties that presented at our two hospitals, but also the sheer volume. In due course I will be asking Mr Mills and the directors to brief the Trust Board on specific aspects of our response, but, if I may, I would like to make some personal comments.

"Imagine a scene on a quiet Saturday afternoon in the hospital of our small market town, the Accident and

(The luncheon adjournment)

2 (2.10 pm)

3 LORD TURNBULL: Good afternoon.

Mr Greaney.

MR GREANEY: Sir, good afternoon.

Several witnesses, indeed it would be probably right to say many witnesses, have spoken of the amazing care and treatment that they received at the various hospitals to which they were taken. We heard, of course, from Margaret Murphy, a nurse who put herself on duty that day, but beyond that we have not heard much from those who worked at the various hospitals, because, after all, this is a voluntary process.

But, sir, Mr Suter has identified an interim report that was prepared by 27 August 1998 by the trust responsible for the hospitals to which many of those injured were taken, and that report begins with certain remarks by the chairman of the trust, which we have judged it's relevant for us to read into the record of this hearing, and so I will do that at this stage, sir.

Interim report of Sperrin Lakeland Trust read by MR GREANEY

What the chairman began his remarks with was this:
"Before we start the business of today's meeting,
I would ask you to stand with me for some moments of

25 silence and reflection."

Emergency department dealing with the routine Saturday injuries from the local sports Clubs, and minor injuries resulting from the previous night's partying. Suddenly all of that was thrown into turmoil. Staff in the Accident and Emergency department heard the bomb which was within three quarters of a mile of the hospital. Immediately our staff put into action our Emergency Plan procedure. Ironically the bomb also put out telecommunication lines, which, as you can imagine, presented additional difficulties at a time when making contact was vitally important for the co-ordination of all the Emergency Services. Within minutes of the bomb going off, scores of casualties began arriving at the Tyrone County Hospital Accident and Emergency department. This is a department, that on a busy night, might treat 15 casualties. Suddenly staff were faced with two busloads of bleeding and injured men, women and children, along with much more seriously injured people arriving by ambulance. I also understand that, in addition to those who came by bus, taxi, car and ambulance, many people walked the distance from the bomb site to the hospital, rather than await transportation. Those of us who were not present can barely imagine how horrific that scene must have been.

"In addition to the wounded, many of our own staff,

and other professionals who were in the area converged on the Tyrone County Hospital to offer whatever assistance and support they could. We are deeply indebted to all of those. Undoubtedly, they saved lives

"On that afternoon, the Tyrone County Hospital dealt with 209 casualties; the Trust's other hospital, The Erne, dealt with 71 casualties, some of which had been re-directed from the Tyrone County Hospital. In total 280 people were attended to in our hospitals, with a further 56 patients attending Altnagelvin and South Tyrone Hospitals.

"Mr Dominic Pinto, one of our Senior Surgeons, led the medical assessment of the injured. There was a need to assess how seriously injured individuals were, to stabilise them, and to determine whether or not they required further specialist services, which our own hospitals would not be in a position to provide. Very quickly, through this assessment process, we were able to identify those that needed onward transfer. Of those assessed at the Tyrone County Hospital, 23 were transferred to the Royal Victoria Hospital, 2 to the Ulster Hospital, 1 to Belfast City Hospital and 25 to Altnagelvin Hospital in Derry. In addition, 4 patients were transferred from the Erne Hospital to the

this act of destruction. When we reflect on the extent to which people have pulled together, not only on the day, but since that time, in terms of offering whatever support they could, I am confident that any intentions of the terrorists to divide the community have not been fulfilled. We are a strong community, now united both in our revulsion and in our mutual caring and support for all who have suffered. Support at both hospitals has come from every quarter - we had medical and nursing staff from across the Province and from other places in addition to other doctors and nurses who were on holiday in our area.

"In addition to those who came in to assist on the clinical front, many of our Social Workers and voluntary workers in our communities came forward to assist in helping those who have been bereaved. This experience has no doubt had a profound effect on every single person involved, whether in the incident itself or, in trying to help those injured, bereaved and traumatised.

"Undoubtedly, as the weeks ahead of us unfold, there will be many stories to tell; good stories of immense humanity. Hugh Mills and I know, personally, having visited the scenes at the Tyrone County Hospital, the Leisure Centre and the Erne Hospital Enniskillen on the Saturday evening and since that time, that we, like so

Royal Victoria Hospital and 3 to the Ulster Hospital ...

"This was a huge emergency - 5 separate hospitals all required to activate their Emergency Plans, in addition to those activated by our Ambulance Service colleagues, the Military, the Police and the Fire Service. Many of those requiring immediate transportation to specialist regional facilities, such as the Royal Victoria and the Ulster, were airlifted with the assistance of the local regiments in our area, with paramedical support. Again, lives were saved that could otherwise have been lost.

"Simultaneously, our community service emergency arrangements were activated. Many of our social workers and mental health officers went directly to the incident rooms established at the Omagh Leisure Centre. Here, our staff were faced with a heart-breaking task of working to support those who were known to have been bereaved and those who, as yet, faced the unknown, eventually receiving confirmation that their loved one had been another victim.

"As with so many others, I have watched the press coverage of the event when I have had the opportunity, and it struck me how so many of those that commented politicians, clergy and government ministers -- reflected on the intentions of those who perpetrated

many others, have been deeply touched by the responses to this event. Perhaps one example I can offer you, is the Spanish teacher and a student from a college in Enniskillen, who came forward and worked diligently at interpretation and talking in their own language with the young Spanish children admitted to the Erne Hospital. The young student involved, proceeded to go along with one of the Spanish children transferred to the Royal Victoria Hospital, and sat for many days by that child's bedside. These are the sort of examples of selflessness that this event has brought about.

"Since Saturday we have been inundated with cards, flowers, fruit, gifts and monetary donations from all around the world. Indeed, I understand we received van loads of fruit and flowers from people in the City of Dublin. In addition, we have had offers of continued support and assistance from many in our neighbouring Health and Social Care Trusts, and many hospitals and voluntarily organisations right across the Island of Ireland. During this time it has also been extremely supportive to have had so many VIPs, including royalty and senior political figures, willing to come along and just spend some time with our staff and the injured."

And the chairman then identified a series of people who had visited:

"Without exception, every visitor contributed to the morale and well-being of patients and staff. "In a press conference last week, our Chief Executive Hugh Mills, reminded us that the Trust is part of the wider community, and as part of the community we are grieving also. Many of our own staff number among those who have been bereaved and injured. Understandably our thoughts are with them, and we are endeavouring to communicate in some appropriate fashion our heartfelt sympathies and support for them. "The bombing will have long term implications for the people of our area, and as a Health and Social Care Trust, providing Acute hospital, Community, Social Services and Mental Health services, we will have a vital role in seeking to ensure that the victims in our community are appropriately supported and assisted in their rehabilitation. Already we are beginning the process of developing, with the Western Health and Social Services Board, our main purchaser, our assessment of the resource implications of the aftermath of this horrendous tragedy, in order to ensure that whatever resources are needed, will be made available. "At some stage we hope to send letters of thanks to all of those who have made their contributions. Unfortunately it is inevitable that we shall miss out

some people whose help was given anonymously, but we
 shall do our best.
 "In conclusion, it is appalling that our services

"In conclusion, it is appalling that our services should have been tested in such a way, but whatever the test, it has been evident to all that good people have combined to do what they could to address and repair what damage has been done. To quote the words on a memorial plaque at the Tyrone County Hospital.

"'....... To live in hearts we leave behind is not to die."

And, sir, those were the remarks in that report of 27 August 1998 of the chairman of the local hospital trust

Sir, next we are going to hear a statement on behalf of the Fermanagh and Omagh District Council and we have two representatives of the council who have waited patiently for me to read out that statement of the chairman.

And I would, first of all, please, invite John on my right to introduce himself and to give us his full name, please.

22 MR McCLAUGHRY: Afternoon. My name is John McClaughry and
 23 I'm the current chair of Fermanagh and Omagh District
 24 Council.

MR GREANEY: And, Alison, would you, please, also give us 82

1 your full name.

MS McCULLAGH: I'm Alison McCullagh, chief executive of Fermanagh and Omagh District Council.

MR GREANEY: And my understanding is that the two of you will share the reading out of your statement and that, John, you will begin, Alison, you will read the second part, and that at the conclusion, John, there are some remarks that you'd would wish to make.

9 MR McCLAUGHRY: Yes, thank you, Paul.

MR GREANEY: So, John, in your own time please would you
 read that portion of the statement that is yours to
 read.

Personal statement of JOHN McCLAUGHRY and ALISON McCULLAGH
(read)

MR McCLAUGHRY: Thank you:

"Lord Turnbull, on behalf of Fermanagh and Omagh District Council we welcome the opportunity to make this statement to your Inquiry. Our purpose in doing this is threefold:

"To stand in solidarity and to express our deepest sympathies to the 31 men, women and children who were killed, and the hundreds injured and those whose lives were changed forever in the Omagh bomb;

"To express our formal support for this Inquiry; and to recognise, in particular the role played by staff of 83

Omagh District Council in the aftermath of the atrocity which brought death and destruction to the heart of our town.

"For clarity, Fermanagh and Omagh District Council was formed on 1 April 2015 as part of the reform of local government in Northern Ireland, which reduced the number of councils from 26 to 11. Omagh District Council was one of the 26 Councils and was the local administrative authority from 1973 to 31 March 2015. Therefore any references to "the Council" in the period from 15 August 1998 to 31 March 2015 relates to Omagh District Council, and anything from 1 April 2015 to the present day relates to Fermanagh and Omagh District Council.

"One striking aspect of the Inquiry's proceedings to date has been the quiet dignity and composure of those who have borne testimony to the events ... the immediate aftermath and its lasting impact. The focus of our comments will primarily be on the role of our staff and Councillors who demonstrated the desire to do the best they could at the most challenging times for their community and for their town.

"On Saturday 15 August 1998 was the day of the community carnival in Omagh -- many weeks of preparation culminating in the main procession of 14 floats through

the county town of Tyrone. The town itself was busy, a traditional shopping day for uniforms and back to school supplies with less than two weeks of the summer holidays remaining.

"The town was looking well, bunting was up for the carnival and the weather was warm and settled. Council staff had been assisting with the preparations for the carnival and many were acting as volunteers and stewards to assist the community groups. None of them could have known how the day would unfold and how their actions in the hours and days that followed would assist so many.

"Very quickly after the blast, and when the scale of loss of life and injury became clear, Omagh Leisure Centre became a focal point, with the bereaved and injured attending to learn what was known of their loved ones.

"Our leisure centre staff whose main jobs were as lifeguards, recreational attendants, duty officers, receptionists and cleaners, were deployed to do whatever was needed -- and they did so without hesitation, determined to do all they could to help.

"In the immediate aftermath of the bomb, Lower Market Street and the surrounding areas became an impromptu site for flowers and tributes. There were concerns regarding the structural integrity of the

in this project was an incredible experience for me as an artist and definitely shaped me on a personal level. I don't underestimate how much of a privilege it was to come along side the people of Omagh and the surrounding towns during this traumatic period. The Council was exceptional in allowing this project to take place and extremely supportive to me. There was no way of anticipating the impact of the outcome: both in participation as well in the quality of the pieces produced. I will never forget this project or the people I met at that time."

"Pictures were made for each of the families of the 29 people and the 2 unborn babies who were killed in the bomb. An additional three large pieces were also made for Buncrana, Madrid and Omagh; with the Omagh picture on permanent display here, in the Strule Arts Centre."

I'm now going to pass over to Alison.

MS Mccullagh: "There was a particular recognition by the Council of the bomb's impact on young people and specific efforts were made to work with schools, sporting and youth organisations, to provide support and safe spaces for children and young people to speak about their experiences and to provide peer support to each other.

"The Council acted as a conduit to facilitate

nearby buildings, but safe areas were identified to enable those who wished to leave tributes to do so. The volume of the floral tributes was such that consideration was given as to whether these could be retained as a lasting memorial and they were carefully collected and stored for this purpose.

"The Council commissioned the textile artist
Carol Kane who initiated and organised workshops during
the immediate aftermath of the bomb. The
cross-community work involved more than 150 students
from Primary, Secondary and Grammar Schools, together
with volunteers from the wider community. The result
was a series of pictures created from hand-made paper
including the flowers which was left in the town in
the days after the bomb the work formed part of
an exhibition and a book called 'Petals of Hope'. The
pictures were given to each of the families and the
large pieces made for each town affected. The
collective exhibition was seen in Omagh, Buncrana,
Belfast, Dublin, Newcastle and Madrid.

"Transparencies of the images from the book formed other exhibitions of the same name which was shown in Warrington and later on in Omagh at the tenth anniversary of the bomb in 2008.

"At the time Carol Kane commented, 'Being involved 86

assistance to the community as well as businesses and traders during the immediate aftermath of the bomb and in the months that followed, many staff were redeployed to fulfil these duties.

"By necessity, the work was reactive and difficult to predict but there was a clarity of purpose and shared resolve.

"Council staff also played a central role in facilitating the arrangements for the Memorial Service on 22 August 1998 in which tens of thousands of people converged on the town to stand in solidarity with the families of the bereaved and the victims.

"And, just over two years later in September 2000, Council staff would again provide whatever assistance they could to those returning to Omagh Leisure Centre, for the commencement of the inquest proceedings.

"Council staff did not, and do not, seek any recognition or thanks for the work they do -- but they certainly went above and beyond their normal roles, and acquitted themselves with distinction. While some of the staff in question have now retired, many of them are still Council employees, and it is fitting that today, we thank all those Council staff past and present who worked so tirelessly and to acknowledge their very significant efforts on the day of the bomb and in

the days that followed.

"Commemoration can be a challenging concept -- and this was the Council's experience in Omagh, both in the immediate weeks and months after the bomb and as we worked to develop a permanent memorial.

"The scale of physical destruction, particularly in lower Market Street, was very significant and the site clearance was challenging and painstaking, and at all times there was a palpable sense of grief and loss and trauma

"In the first instance it was agreed that there had to be a suitable place for those who wished to visit the site, and this needed to be close enough to the bomb site, but also at a distance for those who could not visit the actual scene of the atrocity. An appropriate area was identified on Drumragh Avenue and this became the site of the original memorial garden which was the focal point for the annual commemorations and memorial services.

"Following discussions with representatives of the families, victims and survivors, it was agreed that the Council would be involved for the first five years of the commemorations and that we would then develop an inclusive process by which a permanent memorial could be built in time for the 10th anniversary in 2008.

lives were shattered, hearts were broken.

"In the carnage, emergency personnel and many ordinary people reached out, helped the injured, gave hope to the dying and held the dead.

"That evening a great silence descended on the town.

"In the week which followed, people walked with one another in the companionship of shared grief as funeral followed funeral.

"From all over the world came visitors, messages of sympathy, condemnation, solidarity, hope and practical support.

"The Omagh bomb was the largest single atrocity in over 30 years of violence in which over 3700 people were killed. The bomb took place four months after the Good Friday, Belfast Agreement of 19 April 1998 substantially endorsed in referenda in both parts of Ireland on 22 May 1998.

"In the years that followed, people in Omagh and elsewhere, sought to rebuild their lives, their families, their community and to create a near future. Regardless of the past, every new day dawns as a gift laden with its own possibilities as the morning sun banishes the darkness of night."

"Omagh's past, each of the precious lives lost and lives changed on 15 August 1998, and all those who "This process which was facilitated by an independent panel chaired by the former Moderator of the Presbyterian Church, the Rev Dr John Dunlop, supported by the Rev Fr Brian Lennon, a Jesuit priest and founder of Community Dialogue, and Olive Hobson of the Society of Friends. The panel held more than 80 meetings with interested parties before finalising their report and associated recommendations for wording which were unanimously adopted by the Council in March 2008.

"The permanent memorial includes the pillar of light on the site of the bomb which contains a large cut-glass heart made by Tyrone Crystal.

"This pillar links the bombsite to the memorial garden which is approximately 300 yards around the corner on Drumragh Avenue. The garden includes a reflecting pool and 31 pole mounted mirrors, one for each of those who died in the bomb.

"The panel's wording sets out more eloquently than we can the events of the day, its aftermath but also its exhortation to hope and the promise of each new day.

"Weatherwise it was one of the best days that summer had seen - Ordinary people were doing ordinary things on an ordinary day.

"In one fateful moment, all that was changed forever. Time stood still, futures were obliterated,

helped and brought consolation and support in the days, months, and years which followed, remain inextricably linked to our present and to our future -- they are part of us, carried forever in our thoughts and remembered at the heart of our town."

MR GREANEY: Thank you very much indeed to both of you for 7 that statement, and, as I indicated, there is something 8 else that you would like to add, John.

MR McCLAUGHRY: Okay, thank you very much.

Lord Turnbull, Mr Paul Greaney KC and your team, I as chair of the Council on my own behalf and on behalf of the residents of our district and the wider community would like to thank you for the professional and dignified manner in which you have dealt with those -- families of those who were murdered, those who survived and the witnesses who have appeared at this hearing to date. The empathy you have shown is setting a benchmark on how victims should be treated, and you are to be congratulated for that. Thank you very much.

20 MR GREANEY: Thank you very much, sir, for saying that.

Sir, that concludes the evidence that you will receive in these commemorative and personal statement hearings. So this first vitally important chapter of our oral evidence process is about to end.

When we, the Inquiry team, made our opening

statement to you on 28 January we explained what the Inquiry intended to do in this phase of its hearings. We said we intended to commemorate publicly each person who was murdered in the bombing and then hear the personal statements of those who were injured in or otherwise directly affected by the attack. We said that we wanted to shine a bright light on the terrible consequences of the Omagh bombing and to understand the impact on both individuals and the community. We hope and we believe that aim has been accomplished.

Much of what we have heard over the period since that opening statement has been beyond distressing, but what we have learnt of the enduring strength of the community here in Omagh has been uplifting, and the support the Inquiry has received has been moving. We recognise that these hearings have been painful for individuals and for the community. Many tears have been shed, some inside this hearing room and some outside. People have revisited memories that had been shut away or suppressed, but these hearings have been important because we believe that they have placed those who died, their families and so many others affected by the bombing at the heart of your process. That is what needed to happen and we believe it has happened over the course of these last four weeks.

continued to provide support and services to the Omagh community and indeed beyond.

In response to a request from the Inquiry, WAVE has said this, and I quote:

"It has been evident to us that the Inquiry has been a very difficult journey, a rollercoaster of emotions and memories. Those giving evidence have relived the minutes, hours, days and weeks of that horrendous atrocity in front of the public, disclosing experiences they have never spoken about before to anyone. In that journey, we have seen some healing for individuals and families. Some have received information about loved ones whom they lost, information on who helped them, giving them the opportunity to say "thank you". For others it has been an opportunity to acknowledge the impact the terrible events of that day has had on their daily lives and to have it recorded.

For some it has been too difficult to engage with the Inquiry, as the trauma is too raw. We will continue to support those who have engaged with the Inquiry and those who have not felt able to.

The days, weeks and even months after these hearings will be emotionally and mentally hard as people try to go back into their daily lives, trying to close the box which has been opened, going over and over the

Sir, the Terms of Reference of your Inquiry requires you to investigate whether the Omagh bombing could have been prevented by UK state authorities. No one who has heard what you have heard and what we have all heard could fail to understand why the answer to that question is crucial.

Sir, the Inquiry team -- sir, the counsel team, the solicitor team and the secretariat, would like to thank, first, those who have participated in this process by providing evidence for their bravery in doing so.

Second, those who work here at the Strule Arts Centre, whether in its management, its maintenance, administration or in the café for their support of all of us and indeed for their kindness.

Third, those within this community who have welcomed us here and made us feel at home.

And, fourth, those representing the Core Participants for their co-operation and support in this vitally important process.

Sir, finally, we must mention the WAVE Trauma Centre. WAVE has provided support and services to families of the bereaved and to those who were injured and traumatised in the immediate aftermath of the Omagh bombing.

In the 26 years since that terrible event, WAVE has

,

statements they have heard or made themselves. Those who are struggling can contact WAVE Omagh for advice and support. It doesn't matter where you are, we will arrange support services for you. WAVE will be there for you."

And that ends the statement made by WAVE.

Sir, we are grateful to WAVE, and we urge anyone affected by our process to contact them for the help that they will provide.

Sir, finally, so far as our closing remarks are concerned, of all that has been said by many witnesses during these hearings, we say again we have heard, and, sir, it has been plain to everyone from what you have said to the witnesses from whom you have heard that you most certainly have heard.

Sir, that is what we wish to say.

Closing remarks by LORD TURNBULL

18 LORD TURNBULL: Thank you, Mr Greaney.

19 In bringing this phase of the Inquiry hearings to 20 a close, I'd like to say a few final words of my own.

First of all, I would like to echo Mr Greaney's thanks to the representatives and counsellors from WAVE who have provided such a sensitive and supportive service throughout each of the last four weeks. I would also like to extend my thanks to the counsel and

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

solicitors for the Core Participants who helped their clients to prepare the many statements which the Inquiry has benefited from.

In particular, I'm grateful to the counsel and solicitors who assisted by undertaking the task of reading statements to the Inquiry, and for the sensitivity with which those tasks were undertaken.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11 12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

I think that we are all conscious of the privilege which we have been afforded in listening to the many deeply personal accounts of grief and injury which we heard of in this room, and it has, I should imagine, been a humbling experience for each of us.

Four points seem to me to stand out most compellingly from the combined evidence which we've heard

The first is the utterly enduring nature of the grief which is still borne all of these years later by those who lost much loved family members.

The second is the appalling nature of the injuries suffered by so many of those who survived the bombing, and allied with that the remarkable extent to which so many of those survivors carried a sense of gratitude towards both those who provided assistance to them at the scene and to the medical staff who treated them.

The third point is the true extent to which the

I do not, of course, know whether that has happened. Certainly none of the individuals involved or those who supported them have displayed sufficient moral strength to come forward and take responsibility for their conduct.

However, each of us in this room and those who have watched can be left in no doubt at all about the nature of the consequence of the sort of terrorist activity as we have heard of, and that outcome has only been achieved because of the bravery, strength and generosity of each of the witnesses who have given evidence to this Inquiry over the last four weeks.

The Inquiry team is grateful to each and every one of them

Mr Greaney, I would like to close this session of the hearings but perhaps we can reconvene shortly thereafter in the hope that you might give us some further indication as to future proceedings.

MR GREANEY: Yes, sir. Would you rise for 15 minutes and when you return I will do precisely that?

LORD TURNBULL: Thank you. 21

22 (2.51 pm)

23 (A short break)

24 (3.07 pm)

25

impact of the bombing has spread throughout so many areas of the community of Omagh and the lasting effects it has so plainly had on the psychological health of so many.

In his opening remarks, Mr Greaney KC mentioned that amongst what we would hear of in the atrocity we would also hear accounts of the best of humanity. Those words were truly spoken, and this brings me to the fourth point, which stands out.

The aftermath of the explosion plainly caused a scene such as would be difficult for anyone to comprehend. Despite that, first responders and many ordinary members of the public performed heroic acts in trying to rescue those who were trapped or injured, and in the various ways in which they were quickly transported to hospital. I have no doubt that many people owe their lives to the clarity of purpose and determination which was shown by so many so quickly.

In my own opening remarks I mentioned my hope that those who initiated, supported or condoned the use of such acts of violence might listen to the evidence or read of the transcripts and in that way learn of the actual indiscriminate and devastating consequences of their conduct for innocent, hard-working and caring people and for their communities.

Housekeeping

2 LORD TURNBULL: Mr Greaney. MR GREANEY: Sir, thank you.

> Since the preliminary hearing on 30 July of last year, Core Participants have been provided with a number of update notes, the most recent of which was provided late yesterday afternoon.

And, sir, what we intend to do now is to refer publicly to some of the key aspects of that note, and so as to be clear, what we are going to be saying is not news to the Core Participants, they know about this already, and so essentially what we are seeking to do is to inform the public about the future course of your process.

The key aspects of the note that we will address are these: first, the timetable for the resolution of the special advocate issue; second, the Republic of Ireland; third, the date for the next hearing; and, fourth, the next oral evidence hearing and what that hearing will address.

So, sir, first of all, the special advocate issue. As you know and as we mentioned at the first preliminary hearing, it has been indicated on behalf of some of the bereaved families that they seek the appointment of a special advocate to represent their interests at the

100

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

closed hearings of this Inquiry. And, sir, not everyone listening will know what a closed hearing is and so I will indicate that it is a hearing held in private which members of the public, even when a Core Participant, may not attend.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11 12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

We believe that everyone will understand why closed hearings are inevitable in this process. That is so because at least some of the preventability issues that we must address will involve evidence which is said to engage national security or which is sensitive on some other basis. Examples of such material are where it reveals a particular technique used to gather intelligence, a particular technique used to disrupt the activities of terrorists, where there is a legal prohibition on the existence of particular evidence being revealed, or the Convention rights of individuals, in particular the right to life in Article 2 are engaged.

Sir, not everyone listening today will know what a special advocate is, and so we will explain the basics

Special advocates are normally appointed by the Government law officers to represent the interests of a party in closed proceedings such as those we have just mentioned. The function of a special advocate is

It follows from all of that that the resolution of the special advocate issue will require the Core Participants and, sir, your Inquiry legal team to engage with three broad issues.

One, whether you have a power to appoint a special advocate. Obviously, if you don't the matter ends there.

Second, if you do have such a power, the question arises of whether that power ought to be exercised in the circumstances of this particular inquiry.

And, third, if the power exists, and it should be exercised in your judgment, what are the practicalities involved in the appointment of a special advocate in a statutory Inquiry?

To resolve those issues, you have set a timetable. That timetable is as follows: the Inquiry legal team is to issue a guidance note to all Core Participants by 3 March of this year, and that guidance note will address the role of special advocates and identify topics that, sir, you expect to be addressed in any applications for their proposed appointment.

Thereafter, Core Participants are to lodge applications to you, sir, for the appointment of a special advocate, along with addressing the topics in the briefing note by no later than 15 April -- guidance 103

generally to represent the interests of a party by making written and oral submissions and examining witnesses at such hearings, if there are witnesses.

A special advocate can take instructions from the party they're appointed to represent before they review the sensitive materials, but they are precluded from having any contact after they have carried out their review. So essentially contact ends once they engage with the sensitive materials.

The possibility that a special advocate might be instructed in a statutory public inquiry like the Omagh Bombing Inquiry is not without legal controversy. It has sometimes been assumed that section 17 of the Inquiries Act 2005 empowers the chairman of such an inquiry to appoint a special advocate, although the chairman of the Independent Inquiry into Afghanistan, Sir Charles Haddon-Cave, was not necessarily convinced that that was so.

Furthermore, no special advocate has in fact ever been appointed in a statutory Inquiry, as we understand it, even where the power to do so was assumed, notwithstanding applications having been made in at least three inquiries, the Litvinenko Inquiry, the Manchester Arena Inquiry and the Independent Inquiry relating to Afghanistan.

102

note, I should have said -- with applications to be circulated by the Inquiry legal team shortly thereafter.

Next, Core Participants are to lodge submissions in response to any applications for the appointment of a special advocate by no later than 13 May. The Inquiry legal team will respond to applications and the submissions of Core Participants by no later than 17 June.

And, finally, in terms of your timetable, sir, as far as required, any oral hearing on the special advocate issue is to be heard in the week commencing 21 July.

Topic 2, the Republic of Ireland. Members of the Inquiry team have met with officials from the Irish Government on several occasions, most recently during the course of the commemorative and personal statement hearings on 5 February. The purpose of that most recent meeting was to discuss the contents of a draft memorandum of understanding focused on the disclosure of potentially relevant Irish state materials to your Inquiry.

Written observations were provided by the Inquiry team to the Irish Government on the draft memorandum of understanding last week. Our belief, the Inquiry team's belief, is that the outstanding issues between the

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

Inquiry and the Irish Government on a framework for disclosure have narrowed. We will not pre-empt the detail of the memorandum of understanding while a substantive response is awaited, and further information will be provided to all Core Participants as soon as possible. Our current understanding is that the Irish officials intend for the memorandum to be signed in March, subject to the approval of their Government.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Topic 3, the next hearing. Sir, it is intended to hold a hearing in Omagh in the week commencing 23 June of this year. That hearing will not be an evidential hearing. Instead, its purpose will be to enable Core Participants to make their oral opening statements.

Further guidance about this hearing, a timetable for the order of oral opening statements and directions about the content of written opening statements to be filed by Core Participants in advance of the June hearing will be issued in March.

Sir. as all Core Participants are aware, disclosure will be far from complete by the date of that hearing on 23 June, and it seems to us, the Inquiry team, that it may, therefore, be appropriate to allow Core Participants to make short further statements at some later stage in addition to their June opening statements.

105

So, sir, those listening here and by the link will be asking: what will these next two chapters consider? The answer is that in them we will explore evidence about what happened on 15 August 1998, and we'll do so in order to understand who was said to be involved in the bombing and how it was perpetrated. Among other things, we will consider evidence about the theft of the bomb car, its journey and that of the scout car from the Republic of Ireland to Omagh, the constituent parts of the car bomb and its design, the identities of those involved, their use of telephones, including mobile telephones, the warnings given and the use of the code word "Martha Pope", the scientific evidence recovered about the bombing, and claims of responsibility.

The purpose of that chapter will be to identify the key features of the bombing so that any common features between the Omagh attack and the earlier attacks by dissident Republican terrorists can be understood from an early stage of the oral evidence hearings.

And, sir, that leads to the further chapter to which we made reference, namely previous attacks. We propose to hear evidence about those earlier attacks which were or may have been carried out by those who perpetrated the atrocity here in Omagh. On our current understanding, 30 attacks or attempted attacks will fall 107

Topic 4, the next evidential hearing. As we made plain in our opening statement on 28 January, the Inquiry will receive evidence in what we have described as chapters, and we have just concluded our first substantive chapter, the commemorative and personal statement hearings.

The next two chapters are connected and will address what the Inquiry team describes as, first, the events of the day and, second, previous attacks, and in a moment I'll explain what we mean by those two phrases.

Before we do that it's important that we should explain that, at present, we have not fixed a date for the hearings of those chapters. That is because we are working hard with organisations, particularly the Police Service of Northern Ireland, to understand what material there is about each attack carried out by dissident Republican terrorists in 1997 and 1998 prior to the Omagh bombing. This will take time to be made available to the Inquiry and, in turn, to be provided on to Core Participants. Sir, once we have a more informed understanding of the evidence an indication of likely dates for the hearings will be provided to all Core Participants.

Such an indication will be given no later than Friday, 14 March.

106

into this category. Indeed more than 30.

We will need to establish the links between these earlier attacks and attempted attacks and the stage at which the authorities could and, if so, should have established those links and the identities of those responsible. Detailed consideration of each previous attack, sir, will, we judge, assist the Inquiry to understand whether there were missed opportunities to identify common features between the earlier attacks and attempted attacks and whether steps could and should have been taken prior to the Omagh bombing to disrupt in some way those involved in those earlier attacks.

And, sir, that is the update that we hope those listening here and remotely will find of assistance.

15 LORD TURNBULL: Thank you, Mr Greaney.

MR GREANEY: And so, sir, we would now invite you to rise 16 17 until 23 June.

18 LORD TURNBULL: We will reconvene the hearings of the 19 Inquiry in Omagh in the week commencing 23 June.

20 MR GREANEY: Thank you very much, sir.

21 (3.21 pm)

22 (The Inquiry adjourned until 23 June 2025)

23 24 25

1	INDEX	
2	ı	PAGE
3		
4	Personal statement of HELEN KERR read by	1
5	MR GREANEY	
6	Personal statement of ANNE CULLEN read by	2
7	MR GREANEY	
8	Personal statement of MARY McGOVERN read by	5
9	MR GREANEY	
10	SIMON McLARNON questioned by MR GREANEY	17
11	WILLIAM RODNEY PATTERSON questioned by	43
12	MR GREANEY	
13	Personal statement of DAVID DOHERTY (read)	65
14	Interim report of Sperrin Lakeland Trust	74
15	read by MR GREANEY	
16	Personal statement of JOHN McCLAUGHRY and	83
17	ALISON McCULLAGH (read)	
18	Closing remarks by LORD TURNBULL	96
19	Housekeeping	99
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

32/19 37/24 77/19 **14 [1]** 84/25 88/10 add [1] 92/8 **14 March [1]** 106/25 22 May 1998 [1] 95/21 addition [8] 76/20 LORD TURNBULL: **15 [1]** 75/4 91/17 about [74] 1/16 2/16 76/25 77/24 78/4 **[18]** 1/3 17/5 17/21 **15 April [1]** 103/25 **23 [1]** 77/21 4/11 6/25 7/24 8/15 79/11 79/13 80/16 42/11 42/25 43/3 **15 August [3]** 17/10 23 June [4] 105/10 8/25 9/23 10/3 10/18 105/24 43/12 43/21 64/9 20/10 42/5 105/21 108/17 108/19 11/20 11/24 12/23 additional [5] 67/8 64/15 65/2 73/17 74/3 15 August 1998 [9] 23 June 2025 [1] 14/23 15/11 16/6 19/3 68/12 69/9 76/10 96/18 99/21 100/2 3/1 16/11 16/24 19/23 87/14 108/22 19/21 21/13 21/18 108/15 108/18 address [7] 21/9 82/6 44/9 84/11 84/23 **25 [1]** 77/23 22/24 23/12 24/14 MR DOHERTY: [5] **25 years [1]** 16/14 26/9 28/10 30/24 31/2 100/15 100/20 101/9 91/25 107/4 65/18 66/1 72/14 **26 [2]** 84/7 84/8 15 casualties [1] 31/9 31/12 31/15 103/19 106/7 73/11 73/22 **26 years [1]** 94/25 31/24 35/15 35/18 76/16 addressed [1] MR GREANEY: [24] 103/20 **15 minutes [1]** 99/19 27 August 1998 [2] 36/14 36/17 38/20 1/5 17/16 17/23 42/8 15-year-old [1] 1/21 39/11 39/12 40/7 42/3 addressing [1] 74/15 82/12 43/16 43/23 64/7 **150 [1]** 86/10 28 January [2] 93/1 44/9 48/5 49/6 49/10 103/24 64/22 65/3 65/21 72/8 **1509 hours [1]** 66/18 53/3 55/7 56/9 56/17 adds [1] 64/16 106/2 73/6 73/16 73/23 74/5 57/5 57/17 58/16 59/5 adequately [1] 12/22 **15cm [1]** 11/20 **280 [1]** 77/10 82/25 83/4 83/10 92/6 60/3 60/15 60/21 **15th [1]** 66/16 **29 [1]** 87/13 Adidas [1] 22/21 92/20 99/19 100/3 60/23 62/24 65/8 72/9 adjoining [1] 67/16 15th August 1998 [1] 108/16 108/20 80/11 87/22 92/24 adjourned [1] 108/22 1/21 MR McCLAUGHRY: 3 March [1] 103/18 95/10 95/12 99/7 **16 [1]** 18/25 adjournment [1] 74/1 **[4]** 82/22 83/9 83/15 3 o'clock [1] 21/18 **17 [1]** 102/13 100/11 100/13 105/14 administration [1] 3.00 pm [2] 21/2 22/3 **17 June [1]** 104/8 105/16 106/16 107/4 94/13 MR McLARNON: [5] 3.07 pm [1] 99/24 19 April 1998 [1] 107/7 107/14 107/22 administrative [1] 42/10 42/23 43/2 **3.21 pm [1]** 108/21 about 1 [1] 60/15 84/9 91/15 43/11 43/15 **30 [2]** 107/25 108/1 **above [1]** 88/19 19 February 2025 [1] admitted [1] 80/6 MR PATTERSON: **30 July [1]** 100/4 1/1 absence [1] 73/7 adopted [1] 90/9 **[3]** 64/8 64/14 64/21 **30 years [1]** 91/13 **1913 hours [1]** 69/12 absolutely [2] 32/2 adrenaline [1] 24/4 MS McCULLAGH: **300 yards [1]** 90/14 adult [1] 18/25 **1973 [1]** 84/9 65/3 [2] 83/2 87/18 accept [2] 40/6 42/4 **1982/1983 [1]** 23/12 **30s [1]** 45/2 advance [1] 105/17 **31 [3]** 16/6 83/21 **1983 [1]** 23/12 access [1] 37/17 advice [1] 96/2 90/16 **1995 [1]** 19/2 accessible [1] 68/1 advised [1] 7/1 'assessed' [1] 14/13 **1997 [1**] 106/17 31 March 2015 [2] advocate [15] 100/17 accident [4] 15/20 'Being [1] 86/25 **1998 [22]** 1/21 3/1 84/9 84/11 100/21 100/25 101/20 75/25 76/5 76/14 'Make [1] 67/7 **3700 [1]** 91/13 5/12 16/11 16/24 accomplished [1] 101/25 102/4 102/10 'Petals [1] 86/16 19/23 44/9 45/1 66/11 102/15 102/19 103/2 93/10 'scare' [1] 2/1 66/16 70/20 74/15 103/6 103/13 103/24 account [1] 42/12 'these [1] 12/1 **4-5 years [1]** 14/23 75/4 82/12 84/11 accountable' [1] 12/2 104/5 104/11 **4.15pm [1]** 2/16 84/23 88/10 91/15 accounts [3] 70/14 advocates [2] 101/22 **40 feet [1]** 49/10 91/17 91/25 106/17 97/10 98/7 103/19 ... [1] 7/21 107/4 achieved [1] 99/10 affected [16] 1/15 **1999 [2]** 13/19 13/23 acknowledge [3] 14/14 16/9 26/5 38/17 5 days [1] 11/18 15/24 88/24 95/15 68/16 70/15 71/4 72/1 **1 April 2015 [2]** 84/5 2 5 February [1] 72/15 72/21 73/8 acquitted [1] 88/20 84/12 104/17 **2.00 pm [1]** 73/24 86/18 93/6 93/22 96/8 acrid [1] 25/13 **1.03 pm [1]** 73/25 **5 years [1]** 14/25 **2.10 pm [1]** 74/2 across [5] 37/6 48/7 afforded [1] 97/9 **10 [1]** 38/4 **500 metres [1]** 69/16 **2.30 [1]** 6/11 48/10 79/10 80/19 **10.06 am [1]** 1/2 Afghanistan [2] **2.51 pm [1]** 99/22 **55 [1]** 63/14 **10.38 am [1]** 17/18 act [2] 79/1 102/14 102/16 102/25 **56 [1]** 77/11 acted [2] 13/5 87/25 **20 years [2]** 11/8 after [33] 1/8 7/5 9/10 **1000's [1]** 16/9 15/9 11/21 12/14 15/5 15/8 acting [1] 85/8 **10cm [1]** 11/20 200 [1] 16/8 action [1] 76/7 16/8 18/24 20/24 22/3 **10th [1]** 89/25 6 months [2] 13/22 **2000 [2]** 14/5 88/13 actions [1] 85/10 22/18 24/5 24/21 25/2 **11 [1]** 84/7 14/1 **2004 [1]** 15/8 28/15 35/2 37/21 39/9 **activate [1]** 78/3 11 o'clock [1] 38/4 2005 [1] 102/14 40/15 44/19 50/20 activated [3] 66/19 11.00 am [1] 17/17 2008 [3] 86/24 89/25 78/4 78/13 60/1 61/7 61/7 66/14 **11.06 am [1]** 17/20 **70 [1]** 40/14 90/9 actively [1] 72/21 74/13 85/12 86/15 11.38 am [1] 43/18 **71 [1]** 77/8 **2015 [4]** 84/5 84/9 89/4 91/14 95/22 **activities** [1] 101/14 **12-hour [1]** 60/17 84/11 84/12 102/7 activity [1] 99/8 **12.08 pm [1]** 43/20 **2025 [2]** 1/1 108/22 **12.34 pm [1]** 64/24 acts [2] 98/13 98/21 After 10 days [1] **80 [2]** 40/14 90/6 209 [1] 77/7 actual [2] 89/15 12/14 **12.51 pm [1]** 65/1 **21 July [1]** 104/12 98/23 aftermath [15] 12/24 **125 [1]** 69/15 **213 metres [1]** 21/14 actually [5] 7/22 23/1 40/9 42/14 65/5 65/12 **13 May [1]** 104/5 able [9] 19/16 20/2 **2159 hours [1]** 69/23 32/15 47/5 55/2 65/15 81/20 84/1 **13-hour [1]** 60/17 24/24 26/16 27/6 22 August 1998 [1] Acute [1] 81/13 84/18 85/22 86/9 88/2

allowed [1] 48/15 anger [1] 39/12 allowing [1] 87/6 angle [1] 49/7 aftermath... [3] 90/19 almost [1] 63/16 angles [1] 52/11 94/23 98/10 alone [1] 15/16 angry [3] 16/14 39/13 81/16 afternoon [8] 38/12 along [6] 69/5 76/18 39/14 50/5 74/3 74/5 75/24 80/8 80/22 87/4 **Ann [1]** 6/5 77/6 82/22 100/7 103/24 Ann McCombe [1] afterwards [3] 26/6 alongside [2] 5/12 38/11 38/18 24/9 Anne [5] 1/9 2/24 again [11] 7/13 15/23 2/25 17/7 109/6 already [5] 30/24 31/19 32/23 48/5 68/17 69/10 81/17 Anne Cullen [3] 1/9 50/19 57/2 73/4 78/10 100/12 2/25 17/7 88/14 96/12 alright [1] 2/15 anniversary [2] against [5] 4/2 49/16 also [45] 3/16 3/17 86/24 89/25 51/1 51/2 51/24 7/3 10/2 13/6 14/20 annual [1] 89/18 age [1] 18/24 16/3 25/5 27/12 30/20 anonymously [1] ages [4] 9/2 9/15 32/16 35/13 36/7 36/8 82/1 9/23 57/1 36/21 39/23 43/3 another [7] 35/20 ago [4] 2/23 15/20 44/17 47/1 48/16 66/8 36/14 53/4 59/6 68/20 44/23 63/16 67/23 68/16 69/4 78/20 91/7 agreed [2] 89/11 70/12 71/5 71/22 answer [2] 94/5 89/21 71/23 72/2 72/4 72/24 107/3 **Agreement [2]** 13/2 75/9 75/13 75/19 76/8 answering [2] 42/9 91/15 76/19 80/20 81/6 64/5 ahead [5] 11/13 60/1 82/25 87/14 88/8 answers [2] 18/1 60/4 60/19 79/20 89/14 90/19 96/25 44/2 aid [3] 19/25 32/14 98/7 anticipating [1] 87/8 67/24 although [7] 2/22 any [14] 4/5 26/25 aider [1] 3/3 5/19 15/7 16/11 31/4 53/13 63/14 68/6 aim [1] 93/10 66/12 102/15 68/21 79/4 84/10 air [4] 23/8 26/18 **Altnagelvin [2]** 77/11 88/17 102/7 103/20 50/9 50/24 77/24 104/4 104/10 107/16 airlifted [1] 78/8 anybody [3] 55/15 Altnagelvin Hospital **Alan [9]** 58/12 58/14 **[1]** 77/24 60/20 62/1 58/16 58/17 58/19 always [9] 1/14 1/20 anyone [8] 3/11 8/1 58/20 58/21 58/23 4/20 5/25 6/2 11/25 59/5 13/6 16/6 60/20 96/7 98/11 Alison [6] 82/25 83/2 **am [17]** 1/2 3/3 4/19 anything [2] 53/15 83/6 83/13 87/17 84/12 15/15 15/16 15/24 109/17 16/2 16/5 16/10 16/11 anyway [1] 63/10 alive [4] 13/7 13/8 16/14 17/17 17/18 apart [1] 62/4 15/4 59/22 17/20 43/18 75/16 appalling [2] 82/3 all [70] 2/2 3/19 5/18 79/4 97/19 6/2 10/3 10/4 10/21 apparent [1] 67/3 am reminded [1] 11/5 11/11 12/1 14/14 appeared [1] 92/16 15/15 15/3 18/8 22/5 26/3 am stealing [1] 4/19 appliances [5] 66/20 26/4 29/9 37/7 39/4 amazed [2] 32/19 66/25 67/8 68/12 41/2 44/12 46/9 47/3 52/6 68/14 49/18 49/20 51/5 52/5 amazing [2] 11/8 applications [6] 52/17 52/18 53/16 74/7 54/9 57/15 61/24 62/4 ambulance [6] 3/19 104/1 104/4 104/6 63/25 64/13 65/17 10/8 67/22 76/19 appoint [2] 102/15 66/3 68/22 72/1 72/5 76/21 78/4 103/5 74/13 76/4 76/12 77/4 ambulances [3] 78/3 79/8 80/13 81/24 32/21 33/6 38/6 102/5 102/20 82/5 82/19 85/21 among [6] 9/21 61/11 appointment [6] 88/23 89/8 90/24 91/9 70/2 75/14 81/6 107/6 45/22 100/24 103/13 91/25 94/4 94/13 amongst [2] 4/18 103/21 103/23 104/4 96/11 96/21 97/8 98/6 appointments [2] 97/17 99/7 100/21 amputated [3] 32/10 12/19 14/13 103/1 103/17 105/5 32/12 32/15 appreciate [4] 18/12 105/19 106/22 19/18 64/10 75/17 anatomy [1] 19/10 allied [1] 97/21 Anderson's [3] 21/1 appreciated [1] allow [1] 105/22 21/24 29/2 22/12

appropriate [3] 81/9 89/15 105/22 appropriately [1] approval [1] 105/8 approximately [1] 90/14 **April [4]** 84/5 84/12 91/15 103/25 are [52] 10/14 14/14 15/19 15/20 17/3 22/22 32/21 40/11 42/21 53/3 65/13 65/24 68/8 72/3 72/17 72/21 73/3 73/9 77/3 79/6 80/10 81/6 81/8 81/8 81/16 81/17 81/22 82/14 83/7 88/21 92/3 92/18 96/2 96/3 96/7 96/10 97/8 100/10 100/12 100/15 101/7 101/11 101/17 101/22 102/3 102/6 103/12 103/22 104/3 105/19 106/7 106/13 area [21] 9/5 25/6 25/23 26/15 29/19 29/23 48/23 49/22 57/23 65/7 65/16 65/19 65/20 68/11 68/16 72/8 77/1 78/9 79/12 81/12 89/16 areas [5] 68/15 69/6 85/23 86/1 98/2 aren't [1] 34/3 34/3 39/13 42/2 95/10 Arena [1] 102/24 argument [1] 20/24 arises [1] 103/9 arm [1] 27/22 **arms [4]** 6/6 6/14 7/3 26/21 around [16] 6/11 9/12 9/19 12/5 12/17 13/4 14/13 23/12 36/7 49/18 49/20 52/21 52/25 53/25 80/14 90/14 arrange [1] 96/4 arrangements [2] 102/22 103/21 103/23 78/13 88/9 arrival [1] 34/12 arrived [5] 9/4 26/15 32/25 68/12 69/24 appointed [3] 101/22 arriving [3] 33/7 76/13 76/19 artery [1] 28/7 **Article [1]** 101/17 Article 2 [1] 101/17 artist [2] 86/7 87/2 Arts [2] 87/16 94/11 as [134] ask [14] 23/16 29/24 29/25 32/20 41/2 44/1 44/4 56/9 57/5 57/17 **attention [1]** 73/10

60/3 65/16 72/9 74/24 asked [7] 44/13 44/20 48/16 50/13 57/3 58/12 59/7 asking [9] 9/14 12/22 18/2 19/3 19/21 44/9 57/20 75/20 107/2 aspect [2] 41/12 84/15 aspects [4] 42/15 75/21 100/9 100/15 assess [1] 77/15 assessed [1] 77/21 assessing [1] 35/4 assessment [3] 77/14 77/19 81/20 assist [11] 31/7 42/20 64/17 66/10 66/24 75/11 79/13 79/15 85/9 85/11 108/7 assistance [11] 17/15 42/18 43/14 67/4 77/3 78/9 80/17 88/1 88/14 97/23 108/14 assistant [3] 5/10 66/21 69/14 assisted [5] 29/3 67/22 68/10 81/16 97/5 **assisting** [1] 85/7 associated [1] 90/8 assume [1] 34/13 assumed [4] 7/5 37/17 102/13 102/21 assure [1] 18/9 assured [1] 68/23 at [129] atrocity [10] 36/23 39/25 43/9 71/22 84/1 89/15 91/12 95/9 98/6 107/24 attack [5] 71/17 93/6 106/16 107/17 108/7 attacks [14] 2/21 14/6 14/16 106/9 107/17 107/21 107/22 107/25 107/25 108/3 108/3 108/9 108/10 108/12 attempted [3] 107/25 108/3 108/10 attend [5] 14/12 66/12 66/23 72/18 101/5 attendants [1] 85/18 attended [9] 12/21 65/5 65/11 65/13 65/14 67/21 71/5 73/5 77/10 attending [3] 29/5 77/11 85/15

August [19] 1/21 3/1 16/11 16/24 17/10 19/23 20/10 42/5 44/9 66/11 66/16 74/15 75/4 82/12 84/11 84/23 88/10 91/25 107/4 August 15 [1] 75/4 August 15th [1] 66/16 August 1998 [1] 66/11 Australia [9] 5/6 5/14 5/16 12/4 13/13 13/19 13/25 15/8 15/23 **authorities [3]** 68/23 94/3 108/4 authority [1] 84/9 **auxiliary [3]** 63/7 63/10 63/18 available [2] 81/22 106/19 **Avenue [6]** 8/17 24/16 25/21 29/7 89/16 90/15 avoided [1] 39/10 avoiding [1] 72/21 await [1] 76/22 awaited [1] 105/4 awake [1] 32/18 aware [17] 15/21 23/1 23/18 24/1 24/19 25/2 25/3 27/13 29/15 29/17 32/3 34/12 34/19 53/13 72/25 73/3 105/19 awareness [1] 34/4 away [22] 1/24 12/15 13/21 15/23 16/1 19/12 22/17 35/21 38/7 39/18 47/10 51/7 51/7 52/1 52/3 52/17 53/9 55/6 55/19 61/10 63/1 93/19 awful [3] 10/25 51/4 60/2

В

babies [2] 41/14 87/13 back [28] 4/14 4/19 6/19 13/3 13/11 20/10 21/8 21/18 22/3 25/14 27/20 29/22 30/5 34/15 35/9 36/9 36/16 38/3 45/19 48/2 48/5 48/6 48/13 53/8 61/25 62/7 85/2 95/24 background [1] 19/4 backs [1] 4/1 bad [6] 2/13 24/14 36/11 37/3 41/5 59/24

badge [1] 14/14 **badly [1]** 1/15 bag [4] 14/9 54/5 54/5 54/6 bakery [7] 5/11 5/17 5/21 6/8 6/12 6/16 7/16 bandaged [3] 3/7 9/7 59/13 bang [3] 50/23 51/4 51/15 **Bangor [1]** 23/9 banishes [1] 91/23 **Bar [1]** 26/3 barber [1] 46/25 barely [1] 76/23 barrier [2] 8/4 8/6 based [1] 20/7 basics [1] 101/21 basis [2] 58/7 101/11 bastards [1] 36/5 be [94] 1/20 3/22 7/11 8/4 9/11 10/20 10/21 10/22 12/2 12/11 12/14 12/21 13/7 13/8 13/11 13/20 15/4 15/4 18/12 18/23 26/9 30/12 31/22 32/21 32/22 33/25 36/20 43/7 44/1 44/3 44/9 46/11 48/20 49/1 49/1 61/11 61/15 61/16 62/12 63/3 67/15 68/7 69/11 69/11 69/21 71/18 72/24 73/4 73/13 73/14 74/6 75/12 75/16 75/20 77/18 79/21 81/22 84/19 86/4 89/2 89/12 89/13 89/22 89/25 92/18 92/18 95/23 96/4 98/11 99/7 100/10 100/10 102/10 103/9 103/11 103/20 104/1 104/11 105/5 105/7 105/11 105/12 105/16 106/18 106/19 106/22 106/24 107/2 107/5 107/15 107/18 beautiful [5] 15/13 21/21 44/13 44/16 50/8 became [6] 33/10 70/22 85/13 85/14 85/23 89/16

because [31] 12/4

23/8 26/17 30/17

34/24 37/14 48/14

48/18 48/22 50/19

55/1 57/12 57/23

61/19 61/22 63/11

13/1 19/4 19/22 20/1

63/13 72/9 72/20 72/22 73/3 73/3 74/12 93/21 99/10 101/8 106/13 become [3] 23/1 32/3 86/20 91/15 34/12 becoming [1] 10/1 bed [3] 10/17 23/5 60/15 **bedroom [2]** 12/15 23/7 **bedside** [1] 80/10 been [98] 1/19 5/10 6/7 6/19 7/4 7/12 7/24|below [1] 47/15 8/10 12/4 12/11 13/20 benchmark [1] 92/17 14/8 14/15 16/14 16/16 17/11 21/16 22/5 22/8 26/3 28/21 31/4 32/7 32/8 32/15 35/4 35/11 38/3 39/19 94/22 100/24 40/2 40/25 42/19 44/12 44/24 45/7 46/1 46/9 46/15 46/18 47/3 best [6] 16/4 30/13 52/22 53/6 55/4 55/19 82/2 84/20 90/21 98/7 58/16 62/19 64/2 68/9 better [3] 16/13 68/24 70/6 72/18 73/4 19/16 28/21 73/9 73/11 75/5 75/9 76/24 77/8 78/11 78/17 78/20 79/5 79/16 80/1 80/12 80/20 81/7 82/4 82/5 82/7 84/16 85/7 93/10 bicycle [3] 44/17 93/12 93/14 93/15 93/16 93/17 93/19 93/20 94/3 95/5 95/5 95/15 95/18 95/25 96/11 96/13 97/9 97/12 99/9 100/5 102/22 107/23 108/11 61/8 64/1 **before [21]** 4/21 5/4 6/13 9/16 13/12 14/17 18/8 21/2 21/18 23/9 46/9 47/3 50/8 60/3 62/21 64/22 74/23 90/7 95/10 102/5 106/11 105/18 105/20 105/22 began [5] 2/17 15/19 69/25 74/22 76/13 begin [8] 1/6 18/2 18/5 20/12 33/11 52/1 75/7 83/6 beginning [3] 39/20 68/5 81/17 begins [1] 74/17 behalf [8] 16/19 66/2 73/18 82/14 83/16 92/11 92/11 100/23 behaved [1] 13/5 behind [3] 53/8 72/3 82/9 beigey [1] 54/6

being [13] 7/7 10/10

12/7 29/3 41/7 49/21

51/8 57/7 63/7 63/9 boards [1] 52/9 64/9 81/2 101/16 Belfast [6] 5/13 23/10 68/15 77/23 **Belfast City Hospital [1]** 77/23 belief [2] 104/24 104/25 believe [7] 15/22 40/25 55/14 93/10 93/21 93/24 101/6 believed [1] 67/15 benefited [1] 97/3 bereaved [9] 75/8 78/18 79/16 79/19 81/7 85/14 88/12 beside [3] 2/4 32/11 54/3 **between [7]** 7/15 13/8 25/20 104/25 107/17 108/2 108/9 beyond [4] 74/11 88/19 93/12 95/2 44/19 50/16 big [5] 7/11 11/20 37/23 53/19 56/5 bike [5] 45/5 45/5 45/13 45/13 50/20 bit [9] 7/9 21/3 23/7 100/23 102/13 102/20 31/11 37/11 55/9 57/5 bits [4] 11/6 11/7 53/16 54/9 black [9] 22/20 24/6 24/7 25/8 51/6 52/4 52/5 52/8 54/18 blast [6] 26/6 32/8 69/16 70/9 70/11 85/12 bleed [3] 28/4 28/6 28/8 bleeding [7] 2/14 4/3 27/15 28/8 28/13 53/11 76/17 **blinding [1]** 41/15 blood [5] 3/8 4/24 36/25 53/17 56/14 bloodied [1] 9/22 **bloodstain [1]** 31/20 blotted [1] 25/9 blown [3] 11/3 30/4 53/6 blue [1] 22/21 **Board [2]** 75/21 81/19

bodies [7] 2/11 3/20 3/22 9/22 33/23 57/16 57/17 body [3] 8/14 51/6 51/20 bollard [1] 48/8 bomb [76] 2/4 2/6 2/7 3/2 4/21 6/12 6/13 6/17 7/10 8/2 10/4 13/12 14/10 14/20 14/25 15/22 16/16 21/14 21/24 22/2 22/8 22/14 23/2 23/6 23/9 23/14 24/5 24/19 25/16 27/11 27/13 33/9 35/12 37/16 39/2 39/2 39/13 39/17 40/9 40/15 40/25 41/6 45/25 46/8 46/9 46/11 46/15 47/9 48/15 49/7 55/10 55/17 61/5 63/25 64/1 64/3 76/5 76/8 76/12 76/21 83/23 85/22 86/9 86/15 86/24 87/14 88/2 88/25 89/4 89/13 90/11 90/17 91/12 91/14 107/8 107/10 bomb's [1] 87/19 bombed [1] 23/11 **bombers** [1] 39/14 **bombing [23]** 17/10 40/10 43/4 43/25 62/21 65/5 65/12 65/15 71/12 81/11 93/4 93/8 93/23 94/2 94/24 97/20 98/1 102/12 106/18 107/6 107/14 107/16 108/11 **bombsite** [1] 90/13 book [2] 86/16 86/21 booked [1] 66/23 boots [2] 24/7 24/8 borne [2] 84/17 97/17 **borrow [2]** 37/14 37/18 both [13] 36/20 59/10 66/9 68/15 75/6 79/6 79/8 87/8 89/3 91/16 92/6 93/9 97/23 **bottom [4]** 1/24 4/9 34/15 35/13 **Boutique [1]** 48/12 box [1] 95/24 boy [1] 33/14 brave [1] 10/11 bravely [2] 42/17 71/15 **bravery [3]** 64/12 94/10 99/10 **break [7]** 5/4 17/16 17/19 43/19 64/25

chatting [2] 7/24 21/6 6/1 22/20 22/22 30/4 В calm [2] 3/5 44/16 cars [3] 2/2 6/22 camcorder [4] 24/10 29/11 **check [1]** 33/15 31/4 53/17 break... [2] 73/23 case [4] 17/11 48/14 24/12 35/20 36/8 checked [1] 58/2 Clubs [1] 76/2 99/23 came [21] 11/21 48/19 68/2 Chemist [2] 29/4 co [4] 55/8 71/2 breaking [1] 78/16 11/23 21/8 29/22 36/9 casualties [17] 20/3 30/24 76/11 94/18 breaks [1] 58/11 36/16 38/3 40/22 28/10 35/12 38/6 38/7 chief [4] 34/13 69/14 co-operation [1] breathe [1] 51/5 40/24 45/24 46/6 67/1 67/17 67/21 81/3 83/2 94/18 **Breslin** [1] 6/4 67/25 68/7 69/4 69/20 child [5] 26/21 26/22 56/18 57/3 59/6 59/16 co-ordinated [1] 71/2 **Brian [1]** 90/4 co-ordination [2] 61/17 76/20 79/13 75/18 76/13 76/16 26/23 27/3 27/4 Bridge [2] 7/1 48/12 79/15 80/4 91/9 77/7 77/8 55/8 76/11 child's [1] 80/10 **Bridge Street [1]** camera [8] 4/18 4/21 casualty [5] 26/20 childhood [1] 12/23 coal [1] 20/21 48/12 35/24 36/4 36/12 27/19 56/14 57/6 **children [14]** 10/3 **Coalisland [1]** 15/6 brief [2] 25/2 75/21 36/15 36/19 69/2 68/11 15/1 15/18 18/24 **code [1]** 107/12 briefing [1] 103/25 Campsie [10] 8/17 18/25 39/17 39/20 catapulted [1] 11/5 **coffee [2]** 2/1 2/3 **briefly [1]** 25/10 21/13 24/9 24/15 catastrophic [1] 41/14 41/16 76/18 collaboration [1] bright [1] 93/7 25/20 26/3 26/4 36/9 71/12 80/6 80/8 83/21 87/22 71/1 bring [2] 40/18 40/19 36/16 38/4 category [1] 108/1 children's [1] 4/1 **collapsed [1]** 67/20 bringing [1] 96/19 **chocolate** [1] 37/10 colleague [3] 6/6 Campsie Avenue [1] catering [1] 6/4 brings [1] 98/8 8/17 Catholic [1] 40/20 **choice [1]** 16/12 7/20 31/8 broad [1] 103/4 colleagues [4] 7/21 Campsie Bar [1] caught [1] 25/13 **choosing [1]** 34/23 **broke [1]** 20/23 caused [5] 19/24 26/3 **chose [1]** 16/3 66/9 66/24 78/5 broken [2] 26/12 Campsie Court [1] 70/17 70/18 72/11 **church [3]** 40/22 colleagues ... PD [1] 21/13 98/10 41/7 90/3 7/21 brother [2] 7/4 41/25 campus [1] 13/14 Cavalier [1] 49/5 **circulated [1]** 104/2 **collected** [1] 86/6 brought [6] 9/5 10/17 can [23] 1/13 9/12 Cave [1] 102/17 circumstances [1] **collective [1]** 86/19 40/2 80/11 84/2 92/1 12/13 16/4 27/23 celebrities [1] 11/23 103/10 **college [4]** 13/9 63/1 **brown [1]** 54/6 City [2] 77/23 80/15 46/11 48/11 57/5 58/1 central [1] 88/8 63/2 80/3 brutally [1] 16/7 60/3 64/4 73/14 75/3 centre [17] 1/23 **civilians** [1] 67/23 colour [1] 54/5 **building [3]** 64/17 76/9 76/23 80/2 89/2 39/10 56/19 56/22 **civilised [1]** 75/12 coloured [1] 54/6 67/16 68/4 90/19 96/2 99/7 99/16 62/11 66/17 67/6 **claims [1]** 107/14 combats [1] 22/20 **buildings** [2] 58/8 102/4 107/18 69/14 73/1 78/15 Claire [3] 58/25 59/1 **combined** [2] 82/6 86/1 can't [7] 6/18 7/2 79/24 85/14 85/17 59/2 97/14 built [2] 43/12 89/25 41/23 41/24 50/15 87/16 88/15 94/12 clarity [3] 84/4 88/6 come [17] 9/17 20/17 **bump [1]** 10/9 61/12 61/15 94/21 98/17 29/4 29/11 34/15 37/7 Buncrana [2] 86/19 car [18] 6/20 8/5 8/25 certain [4] 65/3 72/12 classroom [2] 62/25 37/8 41/21 46/12 87/15 11/3 11/4 22/19 37/14 73/6 74/17 63/4 51/21 62/5 62/14 bunting [1] 85/5 67/10 79/9 80/22 87/4 37/15 37/18 48/17 certainly [4] 20/22 clean [2] 4/10 11/16 burned [1] 9/22 48/17 49/4 49/7 56/2 88/19 96/15 99/2 99/4 **cleaned [5]** 11/10 burning [1] 52/5 chair [4] 45/23 56/25 76/20 107/8 107/8 11/18 20/21 22/19 comfortable [1] 49/9 **burns** [1] 67/2 107/10 82/23 92/11 59/12 coming [15] 27/11 burrow [1] 12/7 cards [1] 80/12 chaired [1] 90/2 **cleaners** [1] 85/19 27/15 29/18 35/21 burst [2] 14/21 29/16 care [6] 17/14 41/4 **chairman [9]** 18/10 cleaning [3] 20/21 42/9 45/18 51/3 52/21 bus [4] 3/8 3/9 33/4 74/7 75/5 80/18 81/12 74/18 74/22 75/2 20/23 23/5 53/1 53/17 54/13 76/20 cared [2] 6/3 12/24 80/24 82/12 82/18 clear [7] 7/14 26/9 56/23 62/4 62/20 64/4 **business** [1] 74/23 career [4] 19/24 20/6 102/14 102/16 30/9 33/9 57/9 85/13 **Command [2]** 65/20 businesses [4] 26/4 43/6 43/9 challenging [4] 14/12 100/10 67/12 26/5 34/20 88/1 carefully [1] 86/5 **clearance** [1] 89/8 84/21 89/2 89/8 commandeering [1] busloads [1] 76/17 caring [2] 79/7 98/24 change [1] 19/24 **clearer [1]** 33/10 30/7 busy [10] 2/2 5/19 clearly [1] 50/7 **Commander [6]** 65/8 Carlton [5] 5/11 5/17 changed [9] 16/11 5/20 9/4 10/16 21/22 20/6 22/19 38/22 61/5 6/8 7/6 7/16 clergy [1] 78/24 65/16 65/19 72/8 21/23 22/11 76/15 Carlton Bakery [3] 61/6 83/23 90/24 clients [1] 97/2 73/16 73/17 85/1 5/11 5/17 6/8 91/25 **climbing [1]** 34/22 **Commander Doherty** but [122] carnage [1] 91/2 **chaos [3]** 9/1 37/9 **clinical [1]** 79/14 **[1]** 73/17 buy [1] 1/22 carnival [3] 84/24 57/7 **Clogher [1]** 68/13 commemorate [1] **buzzing [1]** 52/14 85/6 85/8 chaperoned [1] 7/7 close [8] 6/9 23/11 93/3 Carol [2] 86/8 86/25 **chapter [5]** 65/22 38/21 50/21 89/13 Commemoration [1] 92/23 106/5 107/15 95/24 96/20 99/15 Carol Kane [2] 86/8 89/2 café [1] 94/13 86/25 107/20 **closed [6]** 54/7 63/3 commemorations [2] call [4] 9/14 22/5 chapters [4] 106/4 carried [7] 41/18 101/1 101/2 101/6 89/18 89/23 51/16 66/17 42/24 92/4 97/22 106/7 106/13 107/2 101/24 commemorative [5] called [4] 23/3 23/4 102/7 106/16 107/23 **closing [3]** 96/10 **charge [1]** 67/10 1/7 44/4 92/22 104/16 41/1 86/16 carry [1] 20/5 Charity [1] 73/2 96/17 109/18 106/5 calls [4] 22/6 40/7 carrying [2] 40/2 **Charles [2]** 11/22 closure [1] 8/4 **commenced** [1] 68/4 40/12 71/24 67/15 102/17 clothes [8] 2/17 4/23 commencement [1]

102/12 45/17 45/22 50/18 C **concludes [2]** 16/25 councils [2] 84/7 92/21 Convention [1] 84/8 53/11 90/11 commencement... [1] conclusion [2] 82/3 101/16 counsel [3] 94/7 cut-glass [1] 90/11 88/16 83/7 converged [2] 77/1 96/25 97/4 cuts [2] 3/25 11/10 commencing [3] condemnation [1] 88/11 counselling [4] 12/19 104/11 105/10 108/19 12/20 14/17 62/11 91/10 conversation [1] commendable [1] **conditions** [1] 71/15 dad [2] 9/15 37/3 50/22 counsellors [2] 42/20 daily [2] 95/17 95/24 condolences [1] convinced [1] 102/17 62/12 96/22 commented [2] damage [3] 69/15 cope [2] 1/15 14/18 country [2] 16/13 11/23 78/23 86/25 condoned [1] 98/20 69/16 82/7 59/21 cordite [1] 25/11 comments [2] 75/23 damaged [2] 26/14 conduct [2] 98/24 Core [17] 94/17 97/1 county [12] 56/8 84/19 30/7 99/5 100/5 100/11 101/5 56/23 59/20 75/6 commissioned [1] danger [1] 71/16 conduit [1] 87/25 103/3 103/17 103/22 76/14 77/2 77/6 77/9 86/7 77/21 79/23 82/8 85/1 dark [3] 25/7 26/18 conference [1] 81/3 104/3 104/7 105/5 common [5] 12/11 **confidence** [1] 38/17 105/13 105/17 105/19 County Hospital [8] 26/24 61/1 70/21 107/16 darkness [1] 91/23 confident [1] 79/4 105/23 106/20 106/23 56/8 76/14 77/2 77/6 108/9 confirm [2] 70/19 77/9 77/21 79/23 82/8 date [5] 84/16 92/17 Core Participants communicate [1] 100/18 105/20 106/12 **[14]** 100/5 100/11 **couple [1]** 40/15 70/20 81/9 dates [1] 106/22 103/3 103/17 103/22 course [13] 22/24 confirmation [1] communicating [1] 104/3 104/7 105/5 30/17 42/16 44/4 daughter [9] 1/14 78/19 72/1 1/21 2/14 2/21 40/19 105/13 105/17 105/19 44/23 59/12 63/20 confirmed [2] 68/24 communication [2] 58/2 58/24 70/8 70/8 69/21 105/23 106/20 106/23 74/10 75/20 93/25 12/3 70/17 corner [6] 29/7 29/8 daughter's [1] 23/4 congratulated [1] 99/1 100/13 104/16 communities [4] 32/6 32/7 61/10 90/15 **court [2]** 6/17 21/13 daughters [2] 15/13 92/19 41/19 41/22 79/15 24/10 conjunction [1] 72/6 corridor [1] 56/20 courthouse [9] 1/25 98/25 David [4] 65/8 65/18 6/21 7/14 41/1 45/20 **connected** [1] 106/7 **corridors** [1] 56/17 community [32] 6/10 65/25 109/13 46/8 47/11 47/15 **conscious [4]** 16/10 cottage [1] 59/21 18/23 20/7 43/10 50/9 David Doherty [4] 32/19 75/16 97/8 cough [1] 25/14 66/19 66/6 66/10 71/19 75/8 65/8 65/18 65/25 **could [52]** 3/20 3/22 coverage [1] 78/22 consequence [1] 75/14 78/12 79/5 79/6 109/13 4/5 7/10 8/3 8/22 8/22 covered [2] 3/17 7/11 99/8 81/5 81/5 81/13 81/16 dawns [1] 91/21 Craig [1] 69/14 consequences [3] 14/7 14/24 14/25 84/22 84/24 85/9 day [70] 1/6 1/14 16/20 93/8 98/23 15/11 17/16 21/1 **crawling [1]** 11/7 86/10 86/12 88/1 90/5 4/23 5/1 5/7 5/20 6/3 consider [2] 107/2 25/25 26/14 28/23 crazy [1] 9/4 91/20 92/12 93/9 6/7 6/8 8/14 9/25 10/5 107/7 30/5 33/25 35/25 **create [1]** 91/20 93/14 93/17 94/15 consideration [2] 11/17 15/3 16/7 16/23 36/20 37/19 38/22 **created [1]** 86/13 95/2 98/2 17/2 17/13 19/7 19/23 86/4 108/6 39/9 43/16 44/20 creep [1] 12/7 community-based [1] 20/2 20/5 20/10 20/12 45/14 48/16 49/1 51/2 consolation [1] 92/1 crews [1] 71/13 20/7 20/15 21/16 21/20 52/17 52/18 53/11 cried [2] 60/7 60/7 **constant [2]** 38/5 companionship [1] 61/10 66/1 68/7 72/18 critical [4] 57/10 21/21 23/8 30/20 40/14 91/7 33/19 34/9 38/8 39/13 constituent [1] 107/9 73/23 77/3 78/11 79/4 57/14 67/24 71/2 **compared** [1] 15/18 42/5 42/12 43/13 82/6 84/21 85/9 85/21 critically [1] 70/8 contact [8] 9/14 compellingly [1] 44/10 44/13 44/14 37/25 70/24 76/11 86/4 88/15 89/14 cross [2] 35/9 86/10 97/14 44/16 47/8 50/8 50/15 96/2 96/8 102/7 102/8 89/24 94/2 94/5 108/4 cross-community [1] compensation [1] 58/23 60/8 60/12 contacting [1] 72/24 108/10 86/10 14/11 60/24 61/12 62/18 **contained** [1] 31/15 couldn't [31] 4/12 crossed [1] 29/6 compiled [1] 66/14 64/3 64/17 65/9 66/10 contains [1] 90/11 9/13 29/18 36/11 crowd [1] 49/21 complaining [1] 66/22 71/11 72/4 36/18 37/15 48/18 **content [1]** 105/16 crowded [2] 7/23 10/11 74/11 79/3 84/13 contents [1] 104/18 51/4 51/9 52/13 52/14 56/19 complete [4] 16/18 84/23 85/2 85/10 continue [4] 5/9 17/2 52/16 53/25 54/25 crowds [3] 14/7 22/8 57/7 64/18 105/20 55/12 55/14 55/15 88/25 90/19 90/20 75/5 95/19 61/11 completely [3] 34/21 90/23 91/21 95/16 continued [7] 11/7 55/16 56/16 58/15 Crown [1] 58/8 34/22 54/18 106/9 11/11 38/10 69/5 71/8 58/18 60/5 60/6 61/8 crucial [2] 71/4 94/6 completing [1] 5/12 days [19] 6/8 11/13 62/24 62/25 62/25 80/16 95/1 **cry [1]** 10/13 composure [1] 84/16 11/18 11/20 12/14 contributed [1] 81/1 63/2 63/3 63/4 63/14 crying [2] 27/9 32/4 comprehend [2] 38/10 60/1 60/3 62/2 contribution [2] council [24] 82/15 Crystal [1] 90/12 11/13 98/12 71/6 72/15 80/9 85/11 64/16 73/20 82/16 82/24 83/3 Cullen [5] 1/9 2/24 concept [1] 89/2 86/15 89/1 90/21 92/1 83/17 84/1 84/4 84/8 2/25 17/7 109/6 contributions [1] concern [2] 6/17 95/8 95/22 culminating [1] 81/24 84/10 84/12 84/14 10/18 dazed [1] 55/7 control [10] 30/13 85/6 86/7 87/5 87/19 84/25 concerned [2] 48/22 dead [7] 2/18 3/14 31/22 31/23 66/17 87/25 88/8 88/14 curly [1] 26/24 96/11 34/1 54/8 54/8 70/2 67/6 67/12 68/1 68/22 88/17 88/22 88/23 current [3] 82/23 concerns [3] 42/2 91/4 69/13 71/24 89/22 90/9 92/11 105/6 107/24 42/17 85/25 cut [11] 2/5 2/13 4/8 deal [8] 1/19 18/19 controlled [1] 69/18 Council's [1] 89/3 concluded [1] 106/4 19/19 32/15 33/17 controversy [1] Councillors [1] 84/20 44/21 45/10 45/14

85/19 85/21 86/2 D despite [2] 68/25 difficult [8] 40/6 42/4 98/12 61/8 61/19 88/5 95/6 88/17 88/18 93/2 99/1 deal... [3] 57/15 destroying [1] 36/17 95/18 98/11 99/20 100/8 100/12 62/24 75/11 destruction [3] 79/1 difficulties [1] 76/10 102/21 103/8 106/11 dealing [3] 19/11 84/2 89/6 difficulty [1] 42/19 107/4 19/12 76/1 detached [1] 13/4 dignified [1] 92/14 doctor [2] 10/17 dealt [5] 10/22 62/13 detail [4] 18/15 33/21 56/18 dignity [1] 84/16 77/6 77/8 92/14 57/17 105/3 diligently [1] 80/4 doctors [2] 12/18 dear [1] 7/20 detailed [3] 18/11 directed [1] 77/9 79/11 dearly [1] 16/21 dodging [1] 54/24 42/12 108/6 directing [3] 22/1 death [2] 11/12 84/2 31/19 33/2 doesn't [2] 9/16 96/3 detecting [1] 69/3 **debriefs** [1] 71/3 **Doherty [5]** 65/8 determination [1] direction [6] 45/20 debris [2] 8/13 52/9 98/18 47/20 47/21 48/8 65/18 65/25 73/17 deceased [2] 68/17 109/13 **determine** [1] 77/16 53/10 55/22 68/22 **determined** [1] 85/21 directions [1] 105/15 doing [14] 4/11 13/21 **December [1]** 13/23 **detonated** [1] 55/10 directly [2] 78/14 20/15 28/19 30/13 **December 1999 [1]** 31/11 48/21 58/8 58/9 duties [3] 58/9 67/24 devastating [1] 98/23 93/6 13/23 devastation [2] 71/13 directors [1] 75/21 60/17 62/3 83/18 decided [4] 1/25 2/14 dirty [1] 54/19 90/22 94/10 75/14 45/4 45/16 develop [2] 89/5 disappear [1] 10/4 domestic [1] 58/9 decision [1] 68/25 89/23 disbelief [2] 52/14 **Dominic** [1] 77/13 deep [5] 11/20 16/1 developing [2] 75/10 55/13 don't [13] 8/1 8/4 32/16 38/25 39/3 81/18 disclosing [1] 95/9 21/9 26/25 34/23 deepest [2] 66/1 device [4] 66/19 disclosure [3] 37/12 39/7 41/3 41/21 83/20 67/15 68/20 68/24 104/20 105/2 105/19 54/7 57/9 87/3 103/6 deeply [4] 72/1 77/3 **donations [1]** 80/13 devoted [1] 45/4 discovered [2] 68/17 80/1 97/10 70/5 done [9] 28/17 30/20 **DHSS [1]** 58/7 definitely [2] 9/9 87/2 diagnosed [1] 38/17 discuss [1] 104/18 33/17 36/1 36/5 40/3 degrees [1] 70/16 discussion [1] 18/6 **Dialogue** [1] 90/5 62/4 62/6 82/7 delighted [1] 12/14 did [53] 2/5 7/11 12/7 discussions [1] **Donegal** [1] 18/22 demolished [3] 32/8 12/8 12/8 13/4 13/10 door [4] 37/13 52/22 89/20 34/19 34/21 15/2 18/7 19/25 20/3 dismemberment [1] 56/21 61/9 demonstrated [1] 21/22 21/25 22/16 67/3 **doors [1]** 61/15 84/20 doubt [4] 42/25 79/17 52/16 23/1 24/3 24/15 25/1 display [1] 87/16 dental [3] 18/22 25/2 28/25 30/3 32/3 displayed [2] 43/8 98/16 99/7 18/24 19/9 33/8 33/9 34/12 34/13 down [31] 3/9 6/24 99/3 dentistry [4] 19/14 35/9 36/7 36/24 36/25 disrupt [2] 101/13 7/1 7/15 8/12 8/21 20/7 20/7 20/8 38/13 38/16 38/25 108/11 9/13 16/1 21/23 22/8 department [7] 71/1 39/3 41/21 43/1 46/6 27/10 28/11 29/12 **dissection [1]** 19/10 71/8 73/3 76/1 76/5 46/21 46/22 47/23 29/17 29/22 34/15 dissident [2] 106/17 76/15 76/15 47/25 49/12 49/14 107/18 35/24 36/4 46/1 48/11 deployed [6] 67/25 50/12 54/20 55/10 distance [4] 47/10 48/13 49/14 49/15 68/16 69/2 70/24 72/4 55/11 55/19 59/18 52/17 76/21 89/14 49/16 54/10 55/21 85/19 55/23 56/1 56/17 66/12 72/6 85/20 distinction [1] 88/20 depressed [2] 38/18 88/17 56/20 56/25 distress [1] 67/1 39/12 didn't [35] 2/13 2/18 distressed [1] 70/18 downstairs [2] 24/4 Derry [2] 68/14 77/24 3/11 4/11 4/12 8/5 9/8 distressing [1] 93/12 24/7 Derry/Londonderry 9/23 12/15 12/20 district [10] 82/15 dozens [1] 34/18 **[1]** 68/14 14/23 21/24 22/1 82/23 83/3 83/17 84/1 **Dr [1]** 90/3 descended [1] 91/5 32/18 35/1 37/17 84/4 84/7 84/12 84/13 **Dr John [1]** 90/3 describe [4] 27/23 42/23 48/19 49/3 51/8 92/12 draft [2] 104/19 39/5 51/15 57/6 51/25 52/12 52/12 divide [1] 79/5 104/23 described [15] 9/23 53/15 53/15 53/19 divided [1] 68/3 dragged [2] 51/8 17/12 23/21 24/21 53/23 54/18 55/12 divisional [2] 66/21 68/9 25/5 26/2 29/12 31/25 55/21 58/14 58/14 drapery [1] 69/17 35/15 36/10 42/5 61/11 61/25 72/17 do [45] 4/16 13/4 dressing [1] 59/13 44/13 49/21 57/6 16/4 18/14 18/18 die.' [1] 82/10 drinks [1] 20/19 106/3 died [6] 3/17 6/3 6/7 19/13 21/2 24/3 28/5 drive [4] 9/16 14/23 describes [1] 106/8 29/21 90/17 93/21 31/20 32/13 32/18 14/25 56/22 deserted [1] 3/23 35/1 35/1 37/11 37/12 driver [1] 3/2 diesel [1] 25/16 design [1] 107/10 37/12 41/6 42/23 43/1 driving [1] 56/1 difference [1] 38/21 desire [1] 84/20 different [7] 12/24 61/12 62/10 63/4 63/8 **Dromore [1]** 68/12 despatched [1] 46/10 46/19 46/20 63/10 63/11 64/11 drone [1] 38/5 20/25 74/20 82/2 82/6 84/20 dropped [1] 20/23

52/7 52/11 63/5

effects [3] 17/10 17/13 98/2 **efforts [6]** 30/23 42/20 68/15 69/5 87/20 88/25 either [1] 68/9 eloquently [1] 90/18 else [5] 31/19 31/21 32/23 48/9 92/8 **elsewhere** [1] 91/19 **embedded** [1] 16/3 **emerged [1]** 50/6 emergency [14] (34) deal... - emergency

Drumragh [5] 24/16

25/21 29/7 89/16

Drumragh Avenue

89/16 90/15

[5] 24/16 25/21 29/7

Dublin [3] 8/17 80/16

due [3] 22/24 59/12

Dungannon [1] 15/6

during [10] 5/11 12/5

86/8 87/5 88/2 96/12

duty [4] 66/22 66/23

13/25 42/16 80/20

Dunlop [1] 90/3

90/15

86/20

75/20

104/16

74/11 85/18

dying [1] 91/4

each [24] 1/9 17/6

17/8 17/12 17/15

68/4 86/17 86/18

90/20 91/24 93/3

96/24 97/12 99/6

108/6

108/12

52/15

99/11 99/13 106/16

eardrum [2] 14/21

earlier [11] 19/22

28/16 32/25 57/3

63/23 72/10 107/17

107/22 108/3 108/9

early [5] 20/12 20/15

61/14 63/13 107/19

ears [3] 38/9 52/14

easily [2] 3/22 49/1

effect [4] 1/18 23/19

effectively [2] 20/5

easy [1] 64/11

echo [1] 96/21

eerie [1] 24/22

68/7 79/17

46/3

52/19 58/10 65/14

87/12 87/23 90/17

88/4

36/21 40/7 40/10 42/9 exposed [1] 14/5 77/25 79/24 80/7 Ε Erne Hospital [3] 42/13 44/1 59/3 62/8 express [2] 83/20 emergency... [14] 77/25 79/24 80/7 64/5 64/10 64/22 65/4 83/24 10/17 30/10 30/14 errors [1] 16/18 65/7 73/6 92/21 92/24 extend [2] 66/1 96/25 felia [2] 28/10 37/13 70/21 71/14 76/1 76/5 **escalation** [1] 69/11 94/10 95/7 97/14 **extended** [1] 69/16 76/7 76/12 76/14 78/2 escape [1] 12/8 98/21 99/11 100/19 extent [4] 19/20 79/1 78/3 78/12 91/2 101/9 101/15 106/3 escaped [2] 1/18 97/21 97/25 **emigrated** [1] 15/8 106/21 107/3 107/7 68/9 extinguishers [1] **emotion [1]** 75/13 107/13 107/19 107/22 3/21 essentially [2] emotionally [2] 16/9 evident [2] 82/5 95/5 100/12 102/8 extraordinary [2] 95/23 establish [2] 68/17 evidential [2] 105/11 30/21 30/23 **emotions** [1] 95/6 108/2 106/1 **extremely [4]** 11/18 empathy [1] 92/17 established [3] 67/12 evil [1] 30/18 58/5 80/20 87/7 **employees [1]** 88/22 78/15 108/5 exact [2] 21/9 69/20 eye [2] 32/17 35/5 **Emporium [1]** 69/1 estranged [1] 12/17 **exactly [1]** 35/25 eyes [8] 3/12 50/25 empowers [1] 102/14 etched [2] 10/6 44/10 **examining [1]** 102/2 empt [1] 105/2 51/24 54/7 evacuate [1] 41/2 **example [3]** 6/9 enable [2] 86/2 evacuated [6] 6/11 28/19 80/2 105/12 6/17 6/18 6/23 41/7 examples [2] 80/10 encountered [2] face [10] 2/5 3/12 68/22 101/11 25/18 35/17 evaded [1] 39/14 **exception** [1] 81/1 encountering [1] 40/5 42/18 43/9 59/13 even [16] 4/24 10/1 exceptional [1] 87/6 33/23 faced [3] 76/16 78/16 36/11 39/9 40/20 47/3 excess [1] 23/14 encouraged [1] 78/18 51/7 56/16 57/2 60/15 excitement [1] 50/9 12/19 60/17 61/7 61/17 facilitate [1] 87/25 **Excuse [1]** 1/12 end [6] 41/8 46/1 95/22 101/4 102/21 facilitated [1] 90/1 excused [1] 70/3 55/20 61/15 63/7 facilitating [1] 88/9 even months [1] **executive [2]** 81/4 92/24 facilities [1] 78/7 95/22 83/2 endeavouring [1] facing [1] 47/6 evening [4] 11/11 exercise [3] 44/17 81/9 fact [5] 22/12 28/23 20/18 79/25 91/5 44/24 45/4 ended [1] 50/22 44/3 46/13 102/19 event [11] 22/23 **exercised** [2] 103/9 ending [1] 4/23 fail [1] 94/5 34/17 66/3 66/13 103/12 endorsed [1] 91/16 fairly [2] 19/25 20/2 71/12 75/4 75/17 **exhibition** [2] 86/16 ends [3] 96/6 102/8 fall [1] 107/25 78/22 80/2 80/11 86/19 103/6 families [15] 41/19 94/25 exhibitions [1] 86/22 enduring [3] 39/23 66/3 70/15 70/24 events [10] 17/9 exhortation [1] 90/20 93/13 97/16 71/21 86/17 87/12 19/23 38/7 38/15 **existence** [1] 101/15 **energies** [1] 75/4 88/12 89/21 91/20 64/17 71/10 84/17 exists [1] 103/11 engage [4] 95/18 92/15 93/22 94/22 90/19 95/16 106/8 expect [1] 103/20 101/10 102/8 103/4 95/12 100/24 eventually [1] 78/19 expected [1] 13/5 engaged [2] 95/20 family [8] 5/15 12/23 ever [7] 14/23 23/22 **expecting [1]** 20/17 101/18 15/25 36/24 60/9 70/4 33/16 47/4 60/21 62/4 **experience** [14] 16/1 engine [1] 34/12 102/19 19/5 23/25 32/14 71/9 97/18 engulfed [1] 24/6 every [16] 2/20 5/20 60/24 61/19 62/8 62/9 far [7] 15/23 22/17 enjoy [2] 61/14 61/14 52/17 59/20 96/10 10/9 15/15 18/12 65/9 72/11 79/16 87/1 enjoyed [2] 39/21 104/10 105/20 41/12 60/10 60/15 89/3 97/12 63/13 61/22 62/9 64/1 79/9 fashion [1] 81/9 experienced [4] 6/12 Enniskillen [5] 10/7 **fatalities [4]** 34/18 79/17 81/1 91/21 23/9 23/15 35/4 10/16 20/17 79/24 35/14 67/18 69/20 99/13 experiences [2] 80/4 fateful [1] 90/24 **everybody** [5] 48/6 87/23 95/9 enormity [2] 2/16 father [1] 37/22 50/1 57/1 57/14 72/14 explain [6] 39/23 75/17 everyday [1] 50/3 55/13 55/15 101/20 fearful [1] 2/22 enormous [2] 38/19 features [3] 107/16 everyone [7] 1/24 106/10 106/12 51/15 107/16 108/9 12/16 71/20 96/13 **explained** [6] 37/2 enough [4] 42/23 **February [2]** 1/1 101/1 101/6 101/19 38/1 44/22 65/10 57/13 57/15 89/13 104/17 everything [9] 1/13 72/10 93/1 **ensure [3]** 73/14 feel [15] 4/12 8/15 2/22 25/8 50/24 51/6 **exploded [2]** 21/15 81/15 81/21 8/18 12/3 12/15 15/17 52/16 53/25 64/1 72/6 23/6 entered [1] 40/21 39/18 42/23 50/24 everywhere [8] 4/8 **explore** [1] 107/3 entire [1] 6/16 9/2 9/22 24/6 52/9 explosion [9] 11/5 entry [5] 7/14 45/19 72/18 94/16 52/11 56/15 59/9 23/1 24/1 25/6 26/16 48/13 55/24 56/1 feeling [3] 10/25 evidence [38] 17/24 42/15 50/8 70/18 equivalent [1] 18/23 23/13 51/18 17/25 18/9 24/21 98/10 Erne [5] 75/6 77/8

30/18 30/21 31/16

explosive [1] 68/20

fell [1] 8/18 fellow [1] 27/20 felt [21] 8/8 9/8 9/25 12/16 12/21 13/4 13/6 14/7 20/2 24/12 39/11 46/10 46/19 46/20 50/24 51/16 53/18 55/14 60/20 71/17 95/21 Fermanagh [8] 60/18 63/8 82/15 82/23 83/3 83/16 84/4 84/13 51/1 51/3 51/19 51/20 **ferocious [1]** 8/7 ferrying [2] 38/6 38/7 **fertiliser [1]** 25/16 festering [1] 12/18 few [14] 2/19 6/22 3/17 8/11 10/11 33/18 12/1 12/20 20/18 38/21 41/9 42/16 49/20 55/2 57/2 57/3 72/15 96/20 few days [1] 72/15 few months [1] 2/19 few weeks [2] 12/20 42/16 fiancée [1] 40/18 **Fighters [1]** 73/2 figures [2] 69/21 80/22 filed [1] 105/17 filled [1] 11/18 film [1] 36/17 final [4] 1/6 44/3 45/7 96/20 finalising [1] 90/7 finally [4] 5/4 94/20 96/10 104/9 | **find [7]** 9/17 9/20 37/15 37/19 40/5 70/2 108/14 **finding [1]** 16/15 fine [2] 13/7 32/22 finish [1] 5/13 finished [1] 64/7 Fintona [1] 68/13 fire [35] 3/21 20/22 20/24 21/7 21/17 22/18 25/11 34/12 34/13 52/6 65/19 66/2 66/5 66/16 66/20 66/20 66/25 67/6 67/11 67/14 67/16 67/23 68/1 68/2 69/5 69/8 69/9 69/13 69/17 70/3 70/25 71/21 73/2 73/19 78/5 51/2 53/15 53/15 63/5 firefighter [1] 65/5 firefighters [11] 65/9 65/11 65/12 67/21 68/10 68/16 70/1 70/5 feelings [1] 14/19 71/4 71/5 71/23

feet [4] 23/20 49/8

49/10 52/23

33/20 35/24 36/24 109/7 109/9 109/10 former [3] 66/14 G 72/12 90/2 37/19 39/23 42/1 109/12 109/15 fires [1] 69/3 Garda [1] 42/1 forward [5] 41/22 45/14 45/16 45/22 Greaney's [1] 96/21 firework [1] 25/12 **Gardai [1]** 16/19 68/22 79/15 80/4 99/4 48/11 49/11 50/21 great [5] 12/25 13/15 garden [3] 89/17 first [34] 1/11 3/3 found [12] 1/15 4/17 54/22 55/22 59/18 13/20 13/22 91/5 3/20 5/7 6/12 14/1 90/14 90/15 9/10 9/16 12/2 16/18 60/15 61/13 63/1 80/8 gridlocked [1] 9/3 19/4 19/10 19/25 **Gardens [1]** 59/25 42/3 52/15 61/6 61/7 95/24 grief [4] 89/9 91/7 26/19 26/20 32/14 gather [1] 101/12 61/18 62/13 God [2] 8/5 24/14 97/10 97/17 gave [3] 4/4 10/24 33/16 35/11 44/6 grieving [1] 81/6 founder [1] 90/5 going [44] 1/6 7/1 60/23 65/16 66/1 91/3 17/23 18/2 18/5 18/12 Grinders [1] 1/25 four [8] 30/18 67/7 67/23 69/17 75/13 general [3] 18/22 67/8 91/14 93/25 18/12 20/10 20/12 ground [11] 4/2 8/9 82/19 89/11 89/22 20/8 21/10 8/9 8/12 8/18 23/19 96/24 97/13 99/12 22/12 22/24 23/16 92/23 94/9 96/21 generally [2] 65/9 four months [1] 24/11 24/12 24/13 27/16 29/5 51/6 52/24 97/16 98/12 100/16 102/1 91/14 25/25 29/24 29/25 70/3 100/21 100/22 106/4 generosity [1] 99/10 four weeks [4] 30/18 34/3 36/13 38/22 39/6 grounding [1] 19/11 106/8 gentleman [2] 17/24 **group [3]** 7/6 7/16 93/25 96/24 99/12 40/25 41/1 41/12 first-aider [1] 3/3 43/24 43/23 44/9 44/18 49/24 fourth [3] 94/17 98/8 fishing [2] 21/3 21/3 gentlemen [1] 65/14 100/18 46/23 50/14 51/21 groups [1] 85/9 fist [1] 11/2 Geraldine [1] 6/4 Fr [1] 90/4 51/25 55/23 56/9 growing [1] 10/18 fit [1] 44/19 Geraldine Breslin [1] 57/16 57/17 62/17 guidance [4] 103/17 framework [1] 105/1 fitting [1] 88/22 Fransi [4] 59/15 65/7 65/16 76/13 103/18 103/25 105/14 get [32] 12/14 13/3 five [2] 21/19 89/22 59/19 59/24 60/1 82/14 87/17 95/25 guilt [7] 12/7 12/12 14/13 20/20 21/17 five years [1] 89/22 fresh [2] 19/25 23/8 100/10 12/17 14/19 20/5 fixed [1] 106/12 23/13 25/11 30/9 Friday [3] 13/2 91/15 gone [2] 7/5 55/8 38/19 39/12 44/17 45/5 45/10 Flanagan [1] 11/22 guilty [1] 39/18 106/25 good [14] 1/3 1/5 flat [2] 54/4 59/25 45/14 45/22 45/25 friend [8] 4/4 7/21 13/2 19/11 20/22 **gushing [1]** 29/12 46/7 47/25 48/11 flipped [1] 14/9 47/1 47/2 47/2 47/3 33/20 47/10 63/12 gust [1] 8/8 48/16 50/16 50/16 floats [1] 84/25 63/17 74/3 74/5 79/21 52/20 56/1 floor [2] 53/2 69/17 50/17 50/18 50/19 friendly [5] 5/18 6/2 82/5 91/14 floral [1] 86/3 50/20 54/24 55/22 49/25 50/1 50/9 had [165] **Gormley [1]** 5/6 flowers [4] 80/13 56/3 57/13 60/3 60/4 had've [2] 58/22 62/5 friends [9] 2/10 5/15 got [27] 2/16 3/23 80/15 85/24 86/14 61/10 61/16 **Haddon [1]** 102/17 12/9 20/17 39/1 41/19 5/19 8/15 8/16 9/17 focal [2] 85/14 89/18 getting [6] 13/11 70/2 70/15 90/6 11/1 13/16 13/22 hadn't [1] 58/13 focus [2] 75/3 84/18 13/21 52/24 55/6 55/9 14/17 21/7 22/18 23/6 hair [10] 26/24 44/21 front [18] 6/19 8/5 64/6 focused [2] 67/24 24/8 28/22 34/14 45/10 45/14 45/17 20/24 22/21 28/11 104/19 gift [1] 91/21 45/22 46/3 46/21 47/5 45/19 46/13 46/23 38/16 38/18 38/18 follow [1] 50/12 gifts [2] 12/25 80/13 53/18 55/3 55/4 56/4 56/5 44/21 46/13 48/1 49/1 followed [9] 36/14 ginger [1] 26/24 haircut [1] 50/18 56/7 61/25 72/2 72/4 56/4 58/10 58/11 50/10 85/11 88/3 89/1 girl [1] 32/11 79/14 95/9 60/10 hairdresser [2] 45/21 91/6 91/8 91/18 92/2 girlfriend [9] 20/19 fruit [2] 80/13 80/15 46/25 government [8] 23/3 36/16 37/1 37/23 **following [7]** 14/25 hairdressing [1] fulfil [1] 88/4 39/16 78/24 84/6 38/2 38/25 40/17 59/8 66/13 67/13 71/7 101/23 104/15 104/23 54/15 fulfilled [1] 79/6 girlfriend's [1] 37/21 72/18 75/2 89/20 full [6] 2/18 17/9 18/3 105/1 105/8 half [1] 38/4 give [14] 7/18 17/1 follows [2] 103/1 44/7 82/20 83/1 gown [1] 45/24 half 10 [1] 38/4 18/8 34/25 37/23 42/9 103/16 44/2 48/25 49/8 63/22 graduate [2] 13/12 hallways [1] 9/24 fun [3] 5/19 49/25 fond [1] 58/5 hand [5] 10/25 53/18 50/8 20/1 64/10 82/20 82/25 footage [2] 22/23 54/5 75/13 86/13 function [1] 101/25 graduated [1] 13/18 36/22 99/17 hand-made [1] 86/13 **functions** [1] 6/5 **graduates** [1] 19/9 given [13] 9/7 24/21 footpath [2] 46/22 handed [1] 69/22 funeral [2] 91/7 91/8 **Grammar [1]** 86/11 42/12 56/25 59/2 62/7 47/6 handled [2] 71/24 **funerals** [1] 71/5 granddaughter [1] 64/15 82/1 86/4 86/17 forearm [2] 28/7 71/25 further [19] 7/8 7/13 70/7 28/12 99/11 106/24 107/12 handling [1] 68/11 42/13 43/7 47/11 48/2 grate [2] 20/24 21/7 forehead [2] 53/21 gives [1] 42/13 48/5 55/4 64/22 67/10 hands [8] 51/1 51/3 grateful [14] 16/5 giving [3] 64/5 95/7 53/22 51/23 51/24 52/1 52/3 68/2 71/16 77/11 16/11 17/8 17/14 **foremost [1]** 5/8 95/14 53/16 53/17 77/17 99/18 105/4 42/11 42/21 43/13 glad [1] 37/22 forensic [1] 19/14 105/14 105/23 107/20 happen [5] 33/3 64/9 64/12 65/23 glass [13] 2/5 2/18 forever [6] 10/6 61/5 73/17 96/7 97/4 99/13 62/17 62/18 62/19 furthermore [2] 61/6 83/23 90/25 92/4 3/6 7/11 26/2 26/3 gratitude [1] 97/22 93/24 63/22 102/19 forget [3] 5/2 5/7 26/12 52/9 53/8 53/16 Greaney [24] 1/3 1/4 | happened [17] 2/17 future [5] 70/8 91/20 53/20 54/9 90/11 87/10 2/23 11/14 12/3 17/13 92/3 99/18 100/13 2/24 5/3 17/5 17/21 forgotten [1] 71/18 globally [1] 13/1 24/1 34/25 35/25 **futures [1]** 90/25 17/22 43/21 43/22 go [30] 1/25 2/14 3/2 formal [1] 83/24 36/21 42/3 47/4 55/11 fête [1] 24/11 65/2 74/4 74/21 92/10 4/12 6/20 12/19 15/15 formed [4] 16/1 84/5 64/2 64/19 93/24 99/1 96/18 98/5 99/15 86/15 86/21 20/18 25/8 28/11 107/4 100/2 108/15 109/5

hmm [18] 22/25 33/5 | house [3] 6/18 20/20 46/12 48/17 48/18 Н helmet [1] 34/14 48/19 48/20 48/21 help [24] 4/10 4/13 34/2 34/7 39/8 39/22 happening [3] 51/9 17/2 19/5 19/15 25/25 40/3 41/11 41/18 45/8 Housekeeping [2] 48/22 48/24 56/3 56/7 51/9 53/24 59/16 59/16 59/19 27/9 27/13 28/5 28/23 47/24 49/23 51/17 99/25 109/19 happiness [1] 13/8 65/10 65/10 75/1 31/1 32/20 32/20 57/8 59/14 61/3 62/9 houses [1] 37/8 happy [1] 15/4 he'd [1] 56/2 32/22 33/25 39/12 63/24 how [25] 6/9 11/8 hard [11] 1/15 5/20 head [7] 3/6 3/7 9/11 65/6 69/4 73/15 75/16 hoax [2] 40/7 40/12 12/8 14/19 15/19 13/16 15/18 26/19 79/19 82/1 85/21 96/8 Hobson [1] 90/5 24/21 32/15 36/11 27/22 28/11 51/22 33/17 55/13 60/19 helped [10] 3/10 4/9 hold [3] 28/7 28/12 41/24 44/14 46/11 95/23 98/24 106/14 headed [1] 37/20 8/24 14/18 17/1 62/15 105/10 47/9 50/22 55/14 hard-working [1] 91/3 92/1 95/13 97/1 55/21 55/22 58/11 heading [1] 38/5 **holding [2]** 8/19 98/24 76/23 77/15 78/23 Headquarters [1] helpful [1] 64/15 27/22 hardest [2] 62/2 62/3 85/10 85/10 87/3 helping [3] 8/19 17/8 hole [3] 8/22 8/23 71/2 hardest days [1] 79/16 11/20 92/18 107/6 healing [3] 11/15 62/2 66/7 95/11 her [53] 3/6 3/8 6/5 holiday [1] 79/11 however [3] 3/14 **hardly [1]** 55/1 holidays [1] 85/4 health [6] 78/14 8/24 9/11 9/11 9/20 75/9 99/6 hardware [1] 21/1 80/18 81/12 81/14 9/25 9/25 9/25 12/10 home [18] 2/14 2/16 **HSE [1]** 18/23 harrowing [1] 42/14 hug [1] 37/23 81/18 98/3 16/25 20/20 20/21 4/12 7/5 9/14 12/5 has [63] 1/18 1/19 hear [18] 11/12 22/24 23/5 32/9 32/9 32/11 12/14 16/13 16/21 huge [1] 78/2 12/2 12/3 16/1 16/14 Hugh [2] 79/22 81/4 32/13 32/14 32/17 21/8 22/15 25/22 24/24 25/1 27/6 43/5 16/16 17/11 30/18 43/23 52/14 52/16 32/18 32/20 32/21 36/24 50/16 50/21 Hugh Mills [2] 79/22 30/20 35/25 41/21 52/18 52/18 64/22 32/22 37/2 37/3 37/19 59/24 60/1 94/16 81/4 43/6 50/6 61/5 62/14 65/7 82/14 93/4 98/6 40/18 40/19 45/23 honest [2] 12/21 human [1] 19/12 62/15 62/19 63/5 64/2 98/7 107/22 46/3 47/5 47/9 47/13 13/11 humanity [4] 30/21 64/2 65/10 65/10 48/17 50/14 53/9 54/5 honouring [1] 66/6 43/8 79/22 98/7 heard [28] 1/13 3/2 72/11 73/4 73/10 54/5 54/7 54/9 54/10 17/12 23/22 30/18 hope [11] 44/2 45/1 humbling [1] 97/12 73/19 74/14 75/4 79/9 30/20 40/7 42/16 43/3 54/10 54/11 54/14 62/7 81/23 90/20 91/4 hundreds [4] 4/7 79/17 80/11 80/20 54/15 55/23 58/2 58/5 52/20 61/2 65/4 73/6 91/10 93/9 98/19 67/1 67/17 83/22 82/5 82/7 84/16 93/10 74/9 74/11 76/5 93/11 58/12 58/16 58/24 99/17 108/13 hurt [1] 25/24 93/12 93/14 93/15 94/4 94/4 94/4 96/1 here [15] 15/9 18/23 Hope' [1] 86/16 husband [4] 2/15 93/15 93/24 94/3 96/12 96/14 96/15 28/19 48/5 56/20 horrendous [3] 61/21 13/25 15/1 41/25 94/21 94/25 95/3 95/5 97/11 97/15 99/9 65/13 72/17 78/15 81/21 95/8 hydraulic [1] 69/19 95/5 95/15 95/16 104/11 87/16 93/14 94/11 **horrific [4]** 56/15 95/18 95/25 96/11 hearing [24] 11/14 94/16 107/1 107/24 71/15 75/4 76/24 96/13 97/3 97/11 98/1 44/5 50/7 61/17 66/23 I also [5] 3/16 7/3 108/14 horrifically [1] 39/17 98/3 99/1 99/9 100/23 74/20 92/16 93/18 10/2 14/20 76/19 heroic [1] 98/13 horrified [1] 2/9 102/13 102/19 I always [3] 1/14 100/4 100/18 100/19 herself [1] 74/10 horror [3] 10/2 10/4 hasn't [1] 42/3 11/25 60/20 100/19 100/23 101/2 42/19 **hesitation** [1] 85/20 haunt [2] 34/8 42/5 I am [9] 3/3 15/16 101/3 104/10 105/9 hose [2] 67/25 69/18 hidden [1] 69/3 haunts [1] 33/18 105/10 105/11 105/12 high [6] 5/11 5/21 15/24 16/2 16/5 16/11 hospital [48] 4/5 4/7 have [167] 16/14 75/16 79/4 105/14 105/18 105/20 6/22 8/16 14/2 14/23 4/14 8/24 9/2 9/4 9/6 haven't [1] 50/2 106/1 High Street [2] 5/11 9/17 9/18 9/19 10/16 I appreciate [1] having [7] 21/6 46/15 hearings [18] 1/7 11/21 14/20 20/7 27/5 64/10 5/21 46/18 62/7 79/22 28/22 33/6 37/19 56/4 **I ask [2]** 57/5 60/3 92/23 93/2 93/16 him [24] 18/1 24/10 102/7 102/22 l asked [2] 44/20 93/20 95/22 96/12 28/5 28/5 28/11 28/12 56/8 56/11 59/16 he [78] 7/4 7/5 14/1 60/18 63/8 75/25 76/6 50/13 96/19 99/16 101/1 28/18 28/23 31/4 14/4 14/5 14/8 24/9 76/14 76/22 77/2 77/6 | I assume [1] 34/13 101/7 102/3 104/17 34/16 34/16 34/25 24/11 24/12 24/12 77/7 77/9 77/21 77/22| I assumed [1] 7/5 106/6 106/13 106/22 35/24 36/3 36/8 36/9 24/12 24/13 24/15 I attended [1] 12/21 107/19 108/18 36/19 37/20 46/13 77/23 77/23 77/24 25/25 27/19 27/20 77/25 78/1 78/1 79/23 I avoided [1] 39/10 heart [5] 78/16 84/2 46/24 58/14 58/21 27/21 27/22 28/4 28/5 79/24 80/7 80/9 81/13 I bandaged [1] 3/7 90/12 92/5 93/23 58/22 58/22 28/8 28/21 30/6 30/9 himself [1] 82/20 82/8 82/12 98/16 I began [1] 15/19 heartfelt [2] 66/7 30/12 31/9 31/10 I behaved [1] 13/5 81/10 his [37] 3/17 4/8 hospitals [13] 38/6 31/10 31/18 31/19 70/4 74/9 74/12 74/16 I came [2] 29/22 36/9 hearts [2] 82/9 91/1 17/25 24/10 26/21 31/21 33/14 33/14 I can [6] 1/13 12/13 held [7] 11/25 12/2 27/20 27/21 27/22 75/6 75/19 77/10 34/13 34/14 34/14 27/22 28/7 28/12 30/4 77/12 77/18 78/2 79/8 16/4 27/23 48/11 80/2 32/10 36/12 90/6 91/4 34/22 34/23 34/24 30/5 30/6 30/6 30/13 I can't [7] 6/18 7/2 101/3 80/18 35/1 35/3 35/7 36/9 31/4 31/8 31/11 31/21 hot [1] 37/10 41/23 41/24 50/15 **HELEN [5]** 1/4 1/9 36/10 36/10 36/11 33/15 33/18 35/24 Hotel [3] 6/6 6/14 7/3 61/12 61/15 1/11 17/6 109/4 36/11 36/12 36/13 I carried [1] 42/24 Helen Kerr [3] 1/9 37/15 37/15 37/17 hour [3] 9/15 60/17 36/14 36/18 37/14 I carry [1] 20/5 1/11 17/6 44/1 59/8 59/19 59/22 60/17 37/17 37/17 37/18 I changed [1] 22/19 hours [7] 11/12 38/9 66/24 70/7 70/7 70/8 helicopter [1] 10/8 37/19 40/22 40/23 66/18 69/12 69/23 I chose [1] 16/3 helicopters [1] 38/5 74/22 82/20 98/5 44/2 46/6 46/7 46/12 I could [9] 8/22 8/22 Hello [1] 50/2 hits [2] 23/13 23/21 85/11 95/8

39/21 44/16 44/19 47/17 80/14 45/10 50/18 50/18 I quote [1] 95/4 45/22 54/19 58/21 I ran [2] 24/4 24/7 I understood [1] 50/20 56/3 106/10 I could... [7] 14/24 I'll explain [1] 106/10 63/7 63/13 I realised [5] 3/14 51/19 14/25 21/1 39/9 51/2 3/19 26/6 28/9 33/15 I had've [1] 58/22 I unfortunately [1] l'II get [3] 45/10 52/17 52/18 I have [16] 4/20 8/10 I recall [1] 8/12 32/23 50/18 50/20 I couldn't [20] 4/12 12/10 15/13 16/3 16/5 | regretted [1] 32/24 I used [1] 4/1 I'll read [1] 1/11 9/13 29/18 51/4 52/13 16/12 18/6 23/8 54/3 I remember [8] 4/23 I visited [1] 15/7 I'll simply [1] 27/24 52/14 52/16 53/25 6/20 8/7 33/18 48/10 61/13 61/15 61/16 I want [2] 15/24 **I'm [33]** 1/6 17/8 18/2 55/15 58/15 58/18 78/21 78/22 98/16 50/25 54/2 54/4 18/5 18/12 18/22 50/19 60/6 61/8 62/24 62/25 19/15 20/10 20/12 I haven't [1] 50/2 I remembered [1] I wanted [5] 18/9 62/25 63/2 63/3 63/4 I heard [2] 3/2 52/20 23/12 18/19 45/18 62/23 23/9 23/16 29/24 63/14 29/25 39/6 40/16 41/1 I held [1] 11/25 I retired [1] 63/14 63/8 I crossed [1] 29/6 I helped [1] 4/9 I returned [3] 13/9 I was [67] 2/5 2/13 41/8 41/12 42/11 I described [1] 23/21 I hope [1] 44/2 2/14 2/20 3/1 4/11 42/21 44/9 56/9 57/17 13/23 14/17 I did [12] 2/5 13/4 I indicated [1] 92/7 I run [1] 44/18 4/15 7/17 7/20 8/9 64/9 64/12 65/3 65/16 13/10 15/2 20/3 21/22 l just [10] 41/8 41/23 I said [6] 4/16 19/3 8/11 8/13 8/25 9/4 9/6 65/18 73/17 82/23 21/25 28/25 33/9 51/13 53/15 53/22 50/14 50/17 58/20 9/9 10/8 10/10 10/12 83/2 87/17 97/4 34/13 36/25 49/14 I'm absolutely [1] 53/24 53/25 54/19 60/19 10/16 11/10 12/14 I didn't [24] 2/13 3/11 55/13 55/16 I sat [2] 3/21 49/16 12/19 13/3 13/7 14/6 65/3 4/11 9/8 12/15 14/23 I kept [3] 3/4 51/24 14/12 19/3 19/19 I saw [6] 1/13 3/3 I'm Alison [1] 83/2 21/24 22/1 32/18 58/15 3/13 3/25 4/8 14/9 19/21 20/1 20/19 I'm going [8] 1/6 18/2 42/23 49/3 51/8 51/25 I kind [1] 48/13 I say [1] 34/10 20/25 21/6 21/6 21/18 20/10 20/12 29/25 52/12 52/12 53/15 I knew [4] 2/13 60/8 I says [2] 24/14 58/20 24/2 25/10 28/8 29/17 41/1 56/9 65/16 53/15 53/19 53/23 60/10 60/11 I see [1] 15/15 34/18 34/25 35/21 I'm grateful [6] 17/8 54/18 58/14 58/14 I know [8] 9/20 13/17 37/24 37/25 38/20 42/11 64/9 64/12 I seen [3] 27/19 61/11 61/25 39/13 39/14 44/17 26/21 26/22 31/8 29/22 49/3 73/17 97/4 I do [4] 4/16 18/18 45/18 51/7 51/7 51/8 33/14 44/10 79/22 I should [4] 28/18 I'm just [2] 18/5 21/2 99/1 I laced [1] 24/8 32/24 97/11 104/1 52/6 52/13 52/14 23/16 I don't [4] 8/1 34/23 I leave [2] 12/8 44/20 I sort [1] 37/2 52/24 52/24 53/9 I'm nearly [1] 41/8 54/7 87/3 53/23 54/18 58/9 I left [1] 3/10 I speak [1] 18/8 **I'm not [4]** 18/12 I doubt [1] 42/25 29/24 40/16 41/12 I lifted [2] 4/18 8/9 I spent [1] 32/13 58/17 59/23 60/16 I dropped [1] 20/23 I like [1] 6/8 I spoke [1] 72/14 62/23 63/14 I'm now [1] 87/17 **I emigrated [1]** 15/8 I listened [1] 61/21 I started [1] 44/15 I wasn't [5] 12/10 I'm simply [1] 39/6 I enjoy [1] 61/14 I stayed [3] 13/13 I live [1] 12/4 20/1 34/24 38/20 I'm so [1] 19/15 l escape [1] 12/8 I lived [1] 14/4 13/21 28/21 40/20 I'm sure [1] 42/21 I even [1] 10/1 I went [12] 1/22 3/12 | I'm the [2] 65/18 I looked [5] 8/21 I step [1] 62/10 I extend [1] 66/1 35/23 52/21 53/1 I stepped [1] 54/11 4/14 14/11 21/1 21/23 82/23 I feel [5] 8/15 8/18 I've [13] 5/21 5/25 61/23 **I still [3]** 8/14 16/2 23/10 33/12 33/15 12/3 15/17 42/23 I love [1] 16/21 55/12 34/16 35/21 44/20 15/13 23/22 26/2 I fell [1] 8/18 I made [2] 3/4 16/12 I stopped [1] 8/19 I were [1] 10/7 35/15 49/1 51/13 58/2 I felt [10] 8/8 9/8 9/25 I managed [1] 15/2 I struggled [1] 14/16 I will [14] 2/25 5/1 5/4 62/3 63/12 63/13 64/7 12/16 12/21 13/6 14/7 I may [1] 75/22 I suppose [4] 37/11 5/7 7/18 16/6 44/1 I've described [2] 20/2 39/11 53/18 48/18 55/12 58/17 44/3 72/8 74/20 75/20 26/2 35/15 I mean [1] 41/5 I find [1] 40/5 I mentioned [1] I survive [1] 12/8 87/10 99/20 101/3 I've enjoyed [1] I first [2] 5/7 35/11 I survived [1] 38/20 I wished [1] 39/19 98/19 63/13 I flipped [1] 14/9 I met [4] 3/6 13/25 I woke/stirred [1] I've ever [1] 23/22 I thank [1] 64/4 I found [7] 4/17 9/10 36/9 87/11 I then [1] 4/17 8/11 I've got [1] 49/1 42/3 52/15 61/6 61/7 I might [1] 50/21 I think [25] 1/14 1/19 | I work [1] 18/22 I've had [2] 15/13 62/13 9/8 23/21 25/15 26/19 I would [13] 14/6 I moved [5] 20/6 63/12 I go [2] 15/15 60/15 28/15 29/6 33/12 35/2 26/21 26/22 26/25 17/6 38/18 39/10 I've mentioned [1] I got [13] 3/23 8/15 I needed [1] 11/16 29/3 30/9 33/5 37/9 49/10 62/18 65/23 5/25 8/16 13/16 13/22 I never [6] 4/24 38/16 40/12 40/14 45/9 48/8 74/24 75/22 82/19 I've now [1] 64/7 14/17 21/7 22/18 23/6 58/21 60/20 62/17 53/4 54/8 57/2 59/5 96/21 96/24 99/15 I've said [1] 5/21 24/8 38/18 38/18 60/4 60/22 62/19 97/8 I wouldn't [1] 58/22 62/17 I've understood [1] 58/11 I often [1] 15/10 I thought [10] 14/9 l'd [9] 32/14 33/16 51/13 I graduated [1] 13/18 I presume [1] 11/4 15/2 15/10 33/11 34/15 46/9 57/2 58/23 idea [3] 32/13 48/25 I had [36] 5/10 5/13 37/10 41/5 50/25 51/3 58/23 58/24 96/20 I probably [1] 38/16 49/8 5/17 6/4 6/12 6/13 8/3 I propose [1] 17/3 51/21 54/3 I'd come [1] 34/15 identified [4] 74/14 8/12 8/20 8/23 9/14 I put [4] 4/19 51/1 I told [2] 28/10 32/20 l'd ever [1] 33/16 80/24 86/1 89/16 11/17 12/18 13/4 51/24 53/18 I took [2] 3/21 61/25 l'd just [1] 58/23 identify [6] 34/3 13/12 13/21 15/3 15/4 I qualified 1995 [1] I travelled [1] 13/19 I'd like [1] 96/20 65/17 77/20 103/19 15/6 19/25 22/20 I tried [5] 10/11 12/20 I'd met [1] 58/24 107/15 108/9 19/2 23/15 24/7 29/9 32/13 I questioned [1] 15/5 20/22 28/7 I'd never [1] 58/23 identities [2] 107/10 32/14 36/25 39/11 38/19 I understand [2] **I'II [8]** 1/11 27/24 108/5

21/17 22/19 30/14 103/16 104/11 104/25 indeed [12] 18/18 inquiries [2] 102/14 29/25 42/8 42/21 102/23 33/21 35/23 36/4 105/4 105/6 105/9 if [34] 2/23 4/5 7/3 43/14 64/4 74/6 80/14 Inquiries Act [1] 36/12 36/16 44/16 106/13 106/16 107/3 7/10 8/10 8/13 12/9 92/6 94/14 95/2 108/1 102/14 45/7 56/4 56/19 56/21 108/13 12/10 25/8 25/25 indented [1] 15/16 inquiry [54] 17/8 17/9 61/17 62/10 68/3 Island [1] 80/19 27/23 28/23 34/23 17/14 18/10 30/17 independent [3] 90/2 74/19 76/4 76/7 95/24 issue [6] 10/21 39/7 41/20 41/24 43/13 64/10 64/15 102/16 108/1 100/17 100/21 103/2 102/16 102/24 42/25 46/10 48/22 103/17 104/11 72/11 73/10 73/20 indescribable [1] introduce [2] 17/25 54/7 54/19 57/21 56/13 83/18 83/24 92/25 82/20 issued [1] 105/18 58/12 58/22 59/7 93/2 93/15 94/1 94/7 indicate [1] 101/3 introduced [1] 44/1 issues [4] 101/8 61/13 61/16 70/1 indicated [2] 92/7 95/3 95/5 95/19 95/20 inundated [1] 80/12 103/4 103/15 104/25 75/22 102/3 103/6 96/19 97/2 97/6 99/12 invaluable [1] 69/3 100/23 it [263] 103/8 103/11 108/4 **indicates** [7] 48/3 99/13 101/1 102/11 investigate [1] 94/2 it was [1] 55/13 ignore [1] 34/23 48/5 49/5 49/6 53/10 102/12 102/15 102/16|invite [3] 65/23 82/19|it's [18] 22/11 41/18 image [1] 49/1 102/20 102/23 102/24 108/16 53/23 54/10 47/6 47/10 47/15 images [3] 9/24 34/8 invited [1] 37/9 indicating [1] 18/5 102/24 103/3 103/10 50/13 50/14 55/12 86/21 103/14 103/16 104/2 56/19 57/9 59/21 62/2 indication [3] 99/18 involve [1] 101/9 imagine [6] 9/13 75/3 106/21 106/24 104/5 104/14 104/21 involved [14] 41/20 62/3 62/20 63/8 63/9 75/24 76/9 76/23 104/22 104/24 105/1 41/25 46/18 73/8 74/19 106/11 indiscriminate [1] 97/11 105/21 106/3 106/8 79/18 80/7 86/10 98/23 item [1] 21/17 Imaging [1] 69/2 106/19 108/7 108/19 individuals [8] 68/10 86/25 89/22 99/2 items [1] 1/22 immediate [9] 23/19 68/21 77/15 93/9 108/22 103/13 107/5 107/11 its [11] 71/13 84/18 69/23 78/6 84/17 93/17 95/11 99/2 Inquiry's [2] 65/22 108/12 90/19 90/19 91/22 85/22 86/9 88/2 89/4 101/16 84/15 Ireland [21] 14/5 15/5 93/2 94/12 94/12 94/23 inside [4] 10/12 11/1 15/10 15/12 16/23 105/12 107/8 107/10 inevitable [2] 81/25 immediate weeks [1] 12/18 93/18 65/19 66/2 66/16 67/5 itself [4] 23/2 24/19 101/7 89/4 inextricably [1] 92/2 69/9 69/13 70/25 79/18 85/1 insignificant [1] immediately [3] 24/1 infected [1] 11/16 15/17 71/20 73/18 80/20 67/3 76/7 **influenced [1]** 43/12 Inspire [1] 73/2 84/6 91/16 100/17 immense [4] 20/4 104/13 106/15 107/9 jagged [1] 53/18 inform [1] 100/13 instance [1] 89/11 23/24 51/16 79/21 January [2] 93/1 information [4] 66/13 instead [3] 39/19 Irish [5] 104/15 impact [17] 20/8 106/2 95/12 95/13 105/5 63/7 105/12 104/20 104/23 105/1 38/15 38/25 39/3 39/5 informed [2] 68/19 instil [1] 10/13 105/7 Jesuit [1] 90/4 43/4 43/5 61/4 62/21 Irish Government [3] | jet [2] 51/6 52/8 106/20 instructed [1] 102/11 64/19 71/16 84/18 j**ob [1]** 13/22 initial [1] 67/13 instructions [2] 35/1 104/15 104/23 105/1 87/8 87/19 93/9 95/16 jobs [1] 85/17 initially [2] 36/25 102/4 **Ironically [1]** 76/8 98/1 irrevocably [2] 16/10 John [9] 82/19 82/22 66/19 integrity [1] 85/25 implications [2] 83/6 83/7 83/10 83/13 **initials [1]** 7/18 intelligence [1] 38/23 81/11 81/20 90/3 92/8 109/16 101/13 initiated [2] 86/8 Irvinestown [1] importance [1] 43/1 John McClaughry [1] 98/20 intend [2] 100/8 68/13 **important [6]** 36/20 82/22 is [93] 1/10 2/23 5/21 injured [38] 2/11 3/7 105/7 76/11 92/23 93/20 12/3 20/4 27/4 27/18 intended [5] 63/20 5/23 6/9 10/5 11/8 joining [1] 1/10 94/19 106/11 29/1 31/1 31/8 34/18 63/23 93/2 93/3 105/9 12/4 13/7 14/2 15/17 | **joins [1]** 5/5 impromptu [1] 85/24 37/18 38/20 39/1 journey [5] 9/2 10/9 intensified [1] 68/15 15/17 15/18 15/21 improved [3] 60/12 39/17 56/3 59/10 68/7 intention [2] 22/18 17/14 18/4 18/21 19/4 95/6 95/11 107/8 60/13 60/15 68/11 70/6 70/9 70/13 25/22 25/21 37/2 39/6 41/3 | judge [1] 108/7 **impunity** [1] 40/4 43/13 44/1 44/6 44/10 judged [1] 74/19 71/9 74/17 75/5 75/8 intentions [2] 78/25 inability [1] 39/12 44/10 44/14 45/9 46/1|judgment [1] 103/12 76/17 76/18 77/14 79/4 incident [14] 11/24 47/21 48/3 57/9 58/25 July [2] 100/4 104/12 77/15 79/19 80/23 interested [1] 90/7 33/11 66/15 67/4 81/7 83/22 85/15 91/3 59/15 59/20 60/23 jumper [1] 54/21 interesting [1] 43/5 69/22 70/24 70/25 jumping [2] 2/20 93/5 94/23 98/14 interests [3] 100/25 62/2 63/9 64/1 64/11 71/3 71/5 71/7 73/8 injuries [14] 1/18 101/23 102/1 65/18 66/13 69/8 69/8 23/19 73/11 78/14 79/18 3/18 8/20 9/21 10/22 74/13 76/15 80/2 81/4 junction [2] 8/16 interim [3] 74/14 included [1] 64/20 81/25 82/3 82/9 82/22 25/20 19/18 32/12 41/16 74/21 109/14 includes [2] 90/10 June [9] 13/19 104/8 53/14 57/18 67/2 76/2 internal [1] 73/1 83/4 83/11 83/18 90/15 105/10 105/17 105/21 76/2 97/19 interpretation [1] 88/22 90/14 92/7 including [3] 80/21 105/24 108/17 108/19 injury [8] 9/11 10/5 92/17 92/24 93/23 80/5 86/14 107/11 27/22 66/4 70/16 72/7 108/22 intersection [1] 8/17 94/6 95/19 96/16 inclusive [1] 89/24 June 1999 [1] 13/19 85/13 97/10 97/16 97/17 97/19 intervened [1] 28/5 increased [1] 67/9 just [81] 2/6 4/21 6/9 intervening [1] 31/1 97/25 99/13 100/8 injustice [1] 39/24 incredible [1] 87/1 8/5 9/9 11/13 11/14 100/10 100/12 101/2 inkling [1] 22/13 interviewed [1] 4/15 incredulous [1] 11/19 18/5 21/2 21/18 innocent [2] 41/15 intimated [1] 72/16 101/3 101/7 101/9 15/22 23/7 23/16 24/6 24/17 101/10 101/14 101/20 98/24 into [28] 1/22 3/23 indebted [1] 77/4 25/24 26/9 30/15 inquest [1] 88/16 10/17 13/3 18/12 20/6 101/25 102/12 103/16

just... [63] 31/25 36/12 37/4 38/5 41/8 41/18 41/23 44/22 44/23 45/23 46/25 47/6 47/6 47/15 48/20 48/25 49/6 49/8 49/16 49/17 49/18 50/3 50/9 50/21 50/23 51/11 51/13 52/2 52/10 52/13 53/15 53/22 53/24 53/25 54/4 54/9 54/19 55/5 55/13 55/16 55/22 56/13 57/5 57/12 57/16 58/23 59/9 59/23 59/23 60/5 60/7 61/22 61/22 62/19 62/23 64/18 72/9 72/20 72/21 80/23 88/13 101/24 106/4 justice [3] 39/14 40/2 40/5

Κ

Kane [2] 86/8 86/25 **Kate [1]** 6/5 **KC [2]** 92/10 98/5 keen [2] 20/20 44/24 keep [1] 44/18 Kells [2] 34/20 69/1 Kelvin [1] 59/25 Kelvin Gardens [1] 59/25 kept [8] 3/4 9/14 51/24 53/25 54/9 54/25 55/22 58/15 **KERR [5]** 1/4 1/9 1/11 17/6 109/4 key [3] 100/9 100/15 107/16 kicks [1] 24/4 killed [13] 1/17 15/3 33/15 35/16 39/2 39/17 60/10 60/11 70/6 70/10 83/22 87/13 91/14 Killyclogher [1] 59/20 kind [4] 13/6 48/13 49/6 54/24 kindness [1] 94/14 knees [1] 54/17 knew [15] 2/13 2/18 6/3 13/7 13/15 15/11 39/2 41/24 58/1 58/3 60/8 60/10 60/11 60/21 62/17 Knock [1] 23/11 know [56] 2/15 2/19 5/24 5/25 6/9 7/12 9/20 13/17 21/9 22/5 26/21 26/22 26/25

29/19 30/13 31/8 32/18 33/14 34/17 34/23 36/18 37/4 37/25 38/21 40/4 41/3 41/20 41/21 42/2 44/10 48/19 49/3 49/4 51/8 51/25 52/12 52/12 53/19 53/23 54/7 54/18 55/10 55/11 55/12 55/21 58/10 58/11 58/14 59/2 75/15 79/22 99/1 100/11 100/22 101/2 101/19 **knowing [1]** 70/1 known [6] 31/9 57/24 58/22 78/17 85/10

85/15 **knows [1]** 1/16 **Kozy [1]** 32/7 Kozy Corner [1] 32/7

laced [2] 24/7 24/8 lack [1] 70/17 laden [1] 91/22 ladies [5] 5/23 5/25 29/8 32/6 32/9 lady [4] 3/13 8/23 32/3 32/4 laid [1] 3/15 Lakeland [2] 74/21 109/14 landed [2] 37/13 37/22

language [1] 80/5 large [7] 3/25 27/22 39/16 69/20 86/18 87/14 90/11

largest [1] 91/12 last [10] 16/14 19/9 42/16 72/15 81/3 93/25 96/24 99/12 100/4 104/24

lasting [3] 84/18 86/5 98/2

late [5] 14/5 38/3 45/2 62/20 100/7 later [15] 9/23 15/1 23/20 49/3 52/15 55/16 68/23 86/23 88/13 97/17 103/25 104/5 104/7 105/24 106/24

laughed [1] 7/10 laughing [1] 7/24 law [2] 70/8 101/23 layers [1] 11/19 laying [2] 4/2 4/18 lazy [1] 8/4 leads [1] 107/20 leaning [1] 49/16 learn [2] 85/15 98/22 learnt [1] 93/13

least [3] 34/17 101/8 102/23 leave [10] 4/12 12/8 16/12 41/16 44/20 46/21 61/14 63/13 82/9 86/2 lectern [1] 40/24 led [1] 77/13 ledge [2] 49/14 49/16 left [16] 3/10 4/14 6/21 7/4 12/10 16/23 20/4 28/23 45/13 47/16 48/2 48/23 68/1 lines [3] 9/13 37/5 71/12 86/14 99/7 leg [14] 4/8 8/21 8/23 link [2] 1/10 107/1 9/7 10/10 10/18 10/19 linked [1] 92/3 10/25 11/1 14/2 14/2 15/16 32/4 32/4 legal [6] 101/14 102/12 103/3 103/16 104/2 104/6 legs [1] 32/9 leisure [5] 78/15 79/24 85/13 85/17 88/15 length [2] 10/19 63/3 Lennon [1] 90/4 less [6] 12/5 32/8 34/21 36/12 68/7 85/3 15/11 15/23 16/6 let [7] 2/15 23/7 30/10 30/14 37/4 37/25 48/19 let's [3] 24/17 26/9 44/22 letters [1] 81/23 level [1] 87/2 **Libby's [2]** 7/16 69/1 liberty [1] 15/25 library [1] 8/25 life [25] 5/9 13/12 15/5 15/23 16/5 16/10 95/24 98/17 16/12 16/13 33/17 living [2] 21/12 54/7 34/11 38/22 42/6 loaded [1] 33/4 44/24 60/16 61/5 61/6 loads [1] 80/15 62/3 62/4 63/5 63/12 **local [7]** 37/19 70/4 63/17 64/2 72/7 85/13 76/2 78/9 82/12 84/6

101/17 lifeguards [1] 85/18 lifelong [1] 41/16 lifetime [1] 9/25 lift [2] 4/4 48/11 lifted [2] 4/18 8/9 light [2] 90/10 93/7 like [51] 3/13 3/15 5/1 6/2 6/8 8/7 8/8 8/12 9/15 11/4 16/19 17/6 21/20 26/2 26/2 27/21 29/10 38/10 44/18 48/21 51/1 52/7 longer [1] 60/18 52/7 52/8 52/16 53/22 look [7] 3/11 8/21 54/6 54/10 55/5 55/13 55/14 56/11 56/12 56/13 56/14 56/16 59/23 61/11 61/23

84/8

68/18

104/3

68/14

81/11

locally [1] 13/1

locations [2] 6/14

lodge [2] 103/22

logistic [1] 72/3

Londonderry [1]

long [6] 2/22 12/12

15/20 62/19 62/20

18/24 21/6 33/18

5/25 6/21 8/21 10/17

36/11 62/7

61/23 61/24 75/22 79/25 92/8 92/13 94/8 96/20 96/21 96/25 99/15 102/11 likely [3] 11/3 68/21 106/21 limb [1] 32/16 limbs [2] 9/22 32/12 **limited [2]** 16/15 32/14 line [3] 13/8 72/2 72/4 76/9 links [3] 90/13 108/2 108/5 listen [2] 61/18 98/21 listened [1] 61/21 **listening [5]** 97/9 101/2 101/19 107/1 108/14 little [8] 7/11 19/22 20/3 21/3 48/1 55/9 57/5 59/21 Litvinenko [1] 102/23 loved [11] 5/9 5/18 live [12] 9/18 12/4 16/22 37/24 39/20 41/18 41/23 59/22 82/9 lived [8] 4/4 14/4 15/6 15/9 15/24 40/4 57/23 63/17 lives [17] 1/19 5/8 16/7 39/21 40/5 66/6 71/15 77/5 78/10 83/22 91/1 91/19 91/24 91/25 95/17

26/2 27/21 29/10 35/23 52/7 52/21 53/1 53/15 54/19 61/23 looking [8] 2/10 9/19 34/25 37/14 52/25 53/25 59/10 85/5 loosely [1] 9/7 Lord [4] 83/16 92/10 96/17 109/18 Lord Turnbull [2] 83/16 92/10 loss [4] 66/4 71/13 85/13 89/9 lost [10] 5/8 10/3 32/17 66/6 70/7 71/9 78/11 91/24 95/13 97/18 lot [18] 1/19 26/17 26/18 27/11 27/14 27/14 28/8 28/9 33/10 33/11 34/24 36/25 38/19 38/23 60/11 63/11 70/18 72/24 lots [2] 9/1 54/8 loudest [1] 23/22 **love [1]** 16/21 15/25 57/21 59/10 70/19 70/20 78/19 85/15 95/12 97/18 lovely [3] 6/1 50/4 50/5 lower [2] 85/22 89/7 lucky [3] 1/17 13/7 15/24 lump [1] 10/19 lunch [3] 7/5 64/23 73/23 Iuncheon [1] 74/1 lying [10] 2/11 3/13 3/23 4/8 27/20 52/10 54/2 54/4 54/6 55/2

M

made [29] 2/8 3/4 4/17 16/12 22/6 25/7 28/21 39/18 44/16 45/22 46/23 62/14 73/19 81/22 81/24 86/13 86/18 87/12 87/14 87/20 90/12 92/25 94/16 96/1 96/6 102/22 106/1 106/18 107/21 Madrid [2] 86/20 87/15 magnitude [1] 69/24 maiden [1] 5/6 maimed [1] 15/3 maiming [1] 41/15 main [4] 9/19 81/19 84/25 85/17 looked [16] 3/13 3/15 mains [1] 29/14 maintenance [1]

33/18 34/10 34/10 52/10 65/4 М 58/8 58/11 58/20 58/23 34/11 34/23 35/1 35/1 metre [1] 69/15 Monday/Tuesday [1] maintenance... [1] metres [3] 21/14 49/8 11/15 Marion Radford [1] 36/13 36/14 38/21 94/12 58/3 38/25 39/18 39/19 69/16 monetary [1] 80/13 major [1] 10/21 market [10] 22/9 41/2 43/7 43/24 44/2 mid [1] 27/21 money [2] 16/17 make [16] 6/1 11/9 24/16 25/21 29/7 39/9 44/23 45/1 45/23 mid-teens [1] 27/21 16/17 25/14 25/15 25/24 46/3 47/5 75/25 85/23 45/24 50/6 53/1 53/25 midday [1] 43/17 months [10] 2/19 26/19 45/7 45/18 54/3 54/13 54/19 57/3 middle [2] 40/22 89/7 13/3 13/22 14/1 61/7 51/13 54/23 72/25 Market Street [8] 58/6 59/19 59/23 47/15 88/3 89/4 91/14 92/2 75/22 83/8 83/17 59/24 60/1 60/9 60/22 midst [1] 8/7 22/9 24/16 25/21 29/7 95/22 105/13 105/23 39/9 46/3 47/5 89/7 61/12 61/23 61/25 might [6] 50/21 62/12 mood [1] 49/24 making [4] 34/24 62/13 62/14 62/15 76/16 98/21 99/17 marriage [1] 15/5 moral [1] 99/3 45/19 76/10 102/2 64/6 65/10 72/10 married [1] 14/17 102/10 morale [1] 81/2 male [1] 14/1 72/10 74/24 78/23 more [28] 3/22 10/2 **Marshall [1]** 32/1 mile [1] 76/6 man [10] 3/16 4/8 **Martha [1]** 107/13 82/17 87/1 87/2 87/7 Military [1] 78/5 12/6 12/6 14/15 15/17 26/20 27/1 27/19 Martha Pope [1] Mills [3] 75/20 79/22 97/13 98/8 20/6 21/23 26/5 26/25 28/21 35/18 35/20 28/17 32/8 34/21 107/13 me months [1] 13/3 81/4 35/22 44/20 Mary [6] 1/9 5/3 5/5 meal [1] 61/13 mind [6] 19/25 38/24 36/12 49/9 55/7 57/5 man's [1] 28/11 16/25 17/7 109/8 mean [3] 41/5 57/9 39/7 40/16 45/1 49/1 63/14 65/9 67/4 69/12 manage [1] 12/13 69/24 76/18 86/10 Mary McGovern [3] minds [1] 38/8 106/10 managed [1] 15/2 1/9 5/5 17/7 mechanisms [1] mine [4] 4/4 15/17 90/6 90/18 106/20 management [1] mass [3] 40/19 40/21 75/10 39/21 56/1 108/1 94/12 morning [6] 1/3 1/5 40/23 media [2] 72/19 73/4 ministers [1] 78/24 managing [1] 39/18 masters [5] 5/12 5/14 medical [6] 19/8 3/1 5/20 20/13 91/22 minor [1] 76/2 Manchester [1] 13/13 13/15 13/17 57/10 57/14 77/14 minutes [3] 2/3 76/12 most [14] 11/3 15/7 102/24 79/9 97/24 33/13 35/13 42/20 material [2] 101/11 99/19 manner [1] 92/14 43/13 50/5 63/10 minutes' [1] 38/21 106/16 meeting [2] 74/23 manpower' [1] 67/7 materials [3] 102/6 104/18 minutes, [1] 95/8 84/21 96/15 97/13 many [66] 2/19 5/17 102/9 104/20 meetings [1] 90/7 minutes, hours [1] 100/6 104/15 104/18 5/22 6/2 6/7 6/8 7/17 95/8 matter [3] 72/9 96/3 members [8] 18/10 most weeks [1] 15/7 9/21 11/4 11/14 11/19 103/6 42/17 70/4 71/9 97/18 mirrors [1] 90/16 mostly [2] 6/23 12/13 15/1 15/18 16/1 17/1 may [9] 19/15 35/3 98/13 101/4 104/13 miss [1] 81/25 mother [4] 6/4 13/10 17/11 17/11 27/17 75/16 75/22 91/17 37/21 59/22 memorandum [4] missed [1] 108/8 42/17 42/21 43/3 43/8 104/19 104/23 105/3 missing [2] 9/21 70/4 mother's [1] 59/19 101/5 104/5 105/22 44/12 57/16 60/8 107/23 105/7 mix [2] 57/2 61/8 mountain [1] 45/5 64/19 67/21 68/8 maybe [8] 38/3 48/9 memorial [10] 71/6 mixed [2] 55/8 58/17 mounted [1] 90/16 69/25 71/5 71/24 72/3 48/19 55/7 61/8 61/13 move [5] 8/12 23/5 82/8 86/5 88/9 89/5 mixture [2] 25/15 74/7 74/16 76/21 89/17 89/18 89/24 30/7 33/8 51/7 62/20 62/20 25/16 76/25 78/6 78/13 McClaughry [3] 90/10 90/13 mm [17] 22/25 33/5 moved [10] 3/24 7/13 78/21 78/23 79/14 82/22 83/13 109/16 20/6 22/8 28/15 29/6 memories [2] 93/19 34/2 34/7 39/8 39/22 79/21 80/1 80/9 80/17 McCombe [1] 6/5 95/7 40/3 41/11 41/18 45/8 32/23 33/12 35/2 80/18 80/21 81/6 McCrory [1] 45/21 memory [1] 44/10 47/24 49/23 51/17 49/14 84/24 85/8 85/11 88/3 McCullagh [3] 83/2 men [2] 76/17 83/21 57/8 61/3 62/9 63/24 moving [5] 1/24 88/21 91/2 93/17 18/11 55/19 68/11 83/13 109/17 mental [3] 61/4 78/14 mm-hmm [17] 22/25 93/22 96/11 97/2 97/9 McGovern [5] 1/9 5/3 33/5 34/2 34/7 39/8 93/15 81/14 97/20 97/22 98/1 98/4 mentally [1] 95/23 5/5 17/7 109/8 39/22 40/3 41/11 Mowlam [1] 11/22 98/12 98/16 98/18 41/18 45/8 47/24 Mr [32] 1/3 1/4 2/24 McLARNON [7] mention [2] 59/5 many weeks [1] 17/22 17/24 18/4 18/5 94/20 49/23 51/17 57/8 61/3 5/3 17/5 17/21 17/22 84/24 42/8 42/11 109/10 mentioned [10] 5/25 62/9 63/24 18/5 42/8 42/11 43/21 many years [2] 5/17 29/25 32/3 32/25 43/22 64/9 65/2 74/4 me [106] 1/12 2/4 Mo [1] 11/22 15/1 2/12 2/14 2/23 3/10 35/17 72/9 98/5 98/19 Mo Mowlam [1] 74/14 74/21 75/20 March [7] 84/9 84/11 4/4 4/15 4/25 6/3 8/13 100/22 101/25 77/13 92/10 96/18 11/22 90/9 103/18 105/8 8/19 8/24 8/24 9/16 96/21 98/5 99/15 merciful [1] 50/23 mobile [3] 70/20 105/18 106/25 9/17 9/19 9/20 9/23 70/22 107/11 100/2 108/15 109/5 mess [1] 10/12 March 2008 [1] 90/9 10/1 10/13 10/17 message [5] 67/5 mobilisation [1] 109/7 109/9 109/10 Margaret [16] 45/21 10/24 11/4 12/9 12/11 69/7 69/7 69/8 72/1 71/25 109/12 109/15 46/3 46/11 46/21 12/12 12/16 12/17 messages [1] 91/9 mobilised [1] 66/20 Mr Dominic Pinto [1] 46/25 47/23 48/16 messenger [1] 58/9 12/18 12/22 13/3 77/13 Moderator [1] 90/2 50/13 50/15 50/18 13/11 14/18 16/3 met [12] 3/6 13/25 moment [6] 8/15 Mr Greaney [15] 1/3 53/11 54/12 54/13 17/25 18/1 19/23 20/4 26/1 36/9 58/14 58/21 23/16 30/15 51/11 17/5 17/21 43/21 65/2 54/22 55/18 74/10 20/9 20/21 22/22 23/3 58/22 58/23 58/24 90/24 106/9 74/4 74/21 96/18 98/5 Margaret Murphy [1] 23/4 24/9 24/15 25/10 66/25 87/11 104/14 99/15 100/2 108/15 moments [3] 50/8 74/10 31/12 31/24 32/19 metal [7] 10/19 10/23 74/24 75/1 109/5 109/12 109/15 Marion [6] 58/3 58/6 32/20 32/20 33/13 10/24 11/2 11/6 11/7 **Monday [2]** 11/15 Mr Greaney's [1]

М
Mr Greaney's [1]
96/21
Mr McLarnon [3] 18/5 42/8 42/11
Mr Mills [1] 75/20
Mr Patterson [1]
64/9
Mr Paul Greaney [1]
92/10
Mr Suter [1] 74/14
much [31] 2/8 16/17
17/16 21/23 31/22
42/8 42/10 43/14
52/13 55/1 57/16 62/15 63/1 63/22 64/4
64/6 64/20 64/21 72/8
73/16 73/21 74/11
76/18 87/3 92/6 92/9
92/19 92/20 93/11
97/18 108/20
mum [8] 9/15 9/16
9/16 10/12 12/9 12/1
13/11 37/3
mummy [2] 15/19 15/22
murder [1] 41/17
murdered [2] 92/15
93/4
Murphy [1] 74/10
music [1] 61/14
must [5] 42/18 55/4
76/24 94/20 101/9
mutual [1] 79/7
my [158]
my eyes [4] 50/25 51/1 51/3 51/20
myself [1] 12/16
N

name [13] 5/6 18/3 18/4 29/24 44/7 52/25 58/2 59/6 65/18 82/20 82/22 83/1 86/22 namely [1] 107/21 names [2] 7/18 52/19 nappies [1] 4/1 narrow [1] 7/2 narrowed [1] 105/2 **national** [1] 101/10 nature [4] 42/14 97/16 97/19 99/7 **nauseating** [1] 11/19 near [6] 8/25 47/9 55/4 61/9 61/15 91/20 nearby [1] 86/1 nearest [1] 63/9 nearly [5] 24/5 25/7 30/17 41/8 60/10 necessarily [1] 102/17 necessity [1] 88/5

neck [1] 32/17

need [7] 21/9 26/25 57/11 57/11 63/4 61/16 73/15 75/16 63/21 68/24 69/8 77/14 108/2 needed [10] 4/13 10/21 11/16 14/21 20/22 77/20 81/22 85/20 89/13 93/24 needs [1] 18/25 neighbour [10] 22/23 24/9 25/18 35/18 35/23 36/7 36/17 37/6 37/20 41/25 neighbour's [2] 37/14 37/18 neighbouring [1] 80/17 neighbours [1] 37/7 nephew [1] 70/10 nervous [2] 2/20 14/12 never [23] 4/24 5/1 5/7 8/10 10/4 12/2 15/11 38/16 40/5 58/14 58/21 58/21 58/23 60/12 60/13 60/15 60/20 62/17 62/17 62/20 71/18 87/10 95/10 new [9] 1/22 13/9 13/14 21/7 44/17 45/5 50/20 90/20 91/21 Newcastle [1] 86/20 news [5] 4/15 11/12 31/13 72/19 100/11 newsagent's [1] 48/1 newsagents [2] 7/15 53/4 newspaper [1] 53/4 Newtownstewart [1] 68/13 next [22] 2/19 2/25 7/8 7/17 7/20 7/22 11/17 11/17 17/23 24/3 43/23 56/9 56/25 59/6 82/14 100/18 100/19 104/3 105/9 106/1 106/7 107/2 nice [5] 6/1 9/10 21/3 23/8 50/15 NIFRS [1] 70/21 night [9] 7/25 8/1 38/1 52/8 60/3 60/4 60/15 76/15 91/23 night's [1] 76/3 night-time [1] 52/8 **nightmares [2]** 14/16 39/11 nine [1] 34/18 **no [34]** 13/14 16/18 16/20 22/13 22/13 22/13 32/13 36/19 36/19 41/21 46/12 46/12 46/12 48/14 48/18 57/11 57/11

98/16 99/7 102/19 103/25 104/5 104/7 106/24 nobody [3] 14/13 25/24 60/21 noise [8] 2/7 2/20 8/8 14/8 23/18 23/21 23/22 24/19 noises [1] 52/17 none [2] 85/9 99/2 **normal [2]** 50/3 88/19 normally [2] 10/20 101/22 Northern [14] 15/5 15/12 16/23 65/19 66/2 66/16 67/5 69/9 69/13 70/25 71/20 73/18 84/6 106/15 Northern Ireland [13] 15/5 15/12 16/23 65/19 66/2 66/16 67/5 observations [1] 69/9 69/13 70/25 71/20 73/18 84/6 not [67] 1/16 2/5 2/20 4/16 7/1 8/11 8/14 8/20 10/10 10/13 12/21 14/24 15/16 18/12 22/11 22/13 22/13 22/17 26/15 29/24 29/25 32/16 33/4 35/18 39/9 40/2 40/11 40/16 40/24 41/12 46/15 46/25 52/23 55/11 57/14 57/17 59/20 63/2 63/20 64/11 64/18 66/12 70/1 74/11 75/11 75/12 75/17 76/23 77/16 77/18 79/2 79/5 82/9 88/17 88/17 89/14 95/21 99/1 100/10 101/1 101/5 101/19 102/12 102/17 105/2 105/11 106/12 note [7] 68/18 100/9 100/15 103/17 103/18 103/25 104/1 notes [1] 100/6 **nothing [2]** 33/16 41/3 notice [1] 21/23 **noticed [3]** 4/24 8/20 29/9 notwithstanding [1] 102/22 now [22] 12/13 13/25 15/9 15/9 17/16 20/19 78/14 85/18 101/23 29/24 31/1 36/22 40/5 official [1] 11/21 46/2 59/12 59/22 63/2 officially [2] 38/17

69/11 79/17 87/7 94/3 108/16 numb [1] 9/8 number [14] 6/13 29/1 33/23 39/16 61/1 Oh [1] 58/20 61/19 65/11 67/18 67/19 68/17 69/20 81/6 84/7 100/5 **numerous [2]** 68/10 70/14 nurse [7] 56/18 62/22 Olive [1] 90/5 62/23 63/9 63/10 63/18 74/10 nurses [2] 4/9 79/11 **nursing [1]** 79/9 o'clock [3] 21/18 38/4 50/14 **O'Loan [1]** 16/18 obliterated [1] 90/25 observation [1] 69/19 104/22 obviously [9] 14/15 22/5 24/12 41/20 59/2 72/19 72/22 73/12 103/6 occasion [1] 14/18 occasions [1] 104/15|Omagh's [1] 91/24 occupation [2] 18/20 on [184] 19/22 occurred [2] 35/14 69/6 October [1] 5/14 off [14] 2/4 3/2 4/22 8/9 24/5 30/5 35/12 37/16 37/20 50/18 52/24 61/12 66/22 76/13 offer [3] 13/22 77/2 80/2 offered [2] 33/25 37/10 offering [2] 66/7 79/3 offers [1] 80/16 officer [10] 18/24 31/18 34/13 40/11 40/21 66/14 67/10 69/14 70/7 71/3 Officer Craig [1] 69/14 Officer Philip [1] 31/18 Officer's [2] 70/10 70/12 officers [10] 3/25 40/10 66/21 66/22 66/25 69/25 71/2

87/17 88/21 100/8

64/7 65/7 73/23 79/6 69/22 officials [2] 104/14 105/7 often [4] 12/12 14/16 15/10 15/10 okay [7] 28/3 37/4 37/25 51/14 57/19 63/11 92/9 old [1] 1/21 older [2] 3/16 32/9 Omagh [60] 4/4 5/1 5/11 5/23 6/15 15/7 16/21 22/8 30/20 36/22 40/10 40/15 43/25 44/17 45/7 58/8 60/19 65/15 66/6 66/10 66/19 66/20 71/12 78/15 82/15 82/23 83/3 83/16 83/23 84/1 84/4 84/7 84/11 84/13 84/24 85/13 86/19 86/23 87/4 87/15 87/15 88/15 89/3 91/12 91/18 93/8 93/14 94/2 94/24 95/1 96/2 98/2 102/11 105/10 106/18 107/9 107/17 107/24 108/11 108/19 on on [1] 38/7 once [6] 4/7 65/24 75/1 75/1 102/8 106/20 one [48] 1/8 3/6 13/14 14/21 14/21 19/9 23/9 26/7 29/14 30/12 30/15 31/12 31/16 32/9 33/13 36/14 39/19 40/15 40/21 41/21 42/15 46/10 48/17 50/6 51/11 52/14 58/1 58/2 60/10 60/10 62/2 62/3 66/22 70/7 72/9 77/13 78/19 80/2 80/8 84/8 84/15 90/16 90/21 90/24 91/6 94/3 99/13 103/5 ones [8] 5/9 49/19 57/21 59/10 70/19 70/20 85/16 95/13 ongoing [1] 75/7 only [10] 2/3 14/2 14/25 32/10 39/20 69/19 75/11 75/17 79/2 99/9 onward [1] 77/20 open [3] 6/20 8/16 23/7 opened [1] 95/25

100/11 103/3 103/17 107/6 107/23 Ο other days [1] 6/8 outright [1] 70/10 other's [1] 52/19 outset [1] 18/20 103/22 104/3 104/7 perpetrators [1] opening [9] 92/25 others [17] 6/2 6/7 outside [9] 2/6 2/8 105/5 105/13 105/17 16/15 93/12 98/5 98/19 6/9 7/6 9/1 10/14 11/4 2/9 6/14 7/9 24/8 29/1 105/19 105/23 106/20 person [13] 3/7 3/8 105/13 105/15 105/16 14/15 15/16 24/21 50/19 93/18 106/23 3/10 7/18 16/2 26/20 105/24 106/2 25/5 26/5 28/24 78/21 participated [1] 94/9 26/22 29/24 54/4 59/6 outstanding [1] operation [1] 94/18 80/1 93/22 95/15 59/6 79/18 93/3 104/25 participation [1] 87/9 operational [1] 71/23 over [35] 2/1 3/4 3/12 otherwise [2] 78/11 particular [12] 5/23 personal [20] 1/4 1/7 operations [1] 69/1 3/20 4/17 9/15 11/9 19/6 43/5 51/18 83/25 2/24 5/3 44/5 47/2 93/6 operators [1] 71/24 15/9 15/20 16/8 26/4 87/18 97/4 101/12 65/25 75/23 83/13 ought [1] 103/9 opportunities [1] our [88] 1/19 2/8 2/17 29/6 30/17 36/25 47/3 101/13 101/15 101/17 87/2 92/22 93/5 97/10 108/8 7/25 11/24 19/8 19/10 104/16 106/5 109/4 50/15 54/3 54/9 54/11 103/10 opportunity [5] 16/13 19/13 23/4 24/9 38/8 54/25 54/25 62/5 particularly [5] 34/20 109/6 109/8 109/13 78/22 83/17 95/14 50/22 54/23 58/10 62/13 69/22 72/15 40/16 41/5 89/6 109/16 95/15 59/24 64/16 66/8 68/8 87/17 88/13 91/9 106/14 personally [5] 66/12 opposite [3] 17/25 68/8 69/25 70/5 70/23 91/13 91/13 93/11 70/15 72/15 75/15 parties [1] 90/7 37/16 43/24 71/13 71/17 71/24 93/24 95/25 95/25 partly [1] 30/4 79/22 or [69] 3/12 3/19 5/24 personnel [11] 67/23 72/2 72/2 72/4 72/17 99/12 partner [1] 59/15 6/8 8/11 8/13 8/18 72/20 72/24 73/1 73/2 overflowing [1] 9/6 parts [4] 8/14 15/14 68/22 69/24 69/25 8/20 9/8 9/8 14/7 14/8 75/3 75/6 75/11 75/19 overhead [1] 38/5 70/3 70/23 71/9 72/16 91/16 107/9 16/20 23/3 25/12 32/8 75/22 75/25 76/7 76/7 72/20 72/25 91/2 owe [1] 98/17 party [3] 101/24 34/21 34/24 36/12 76/25 77/10 77/13 own [17] 12/15 42/20 102/1 102/5 persons [1] 67/19 38/4 40/14 42/1 42/1 77/17 78/4 78/9 78/12 59/24 70/6 73/1 73/2 **partying [1]** 76/3 perspective [1] 46/25 49/8 49/10 78/13 78/16 79/7 79/7 75/11 75/14 76/25 pass [2] 14/24 87/17 40/12 50/16 50/19 52/19 79/12 79/14 79/15 77/17 80/5 81/6 83/10 passed [3] 11/23 **perturbed** [1] 37/1 52/23 53/24 54/8 55/7 80/17 80/23 81/3 81/6 91/22 92/11 96/20 19/12 75/2 **pharmacy [2]** 35/10 55/7 55/11 55/14 81/8 81/10 81/12 98/19 past [14] 2/2 13/15 35/22 55/22 56/18 57/18 oxygen [1] 51/5 81/16 81/19 81/19 21/19 23/15 26/21 phase [2] 93/2 96/19 61/7 61/9 61/13 61/14 82/2 82/3 83/18 83/20 26/23 27/4 29/6 35/11 Phil [1] 32/1 62/11 62/11 62/12 83/24 84/2 84/18 35/22 50/2 88/23 **Philip [1]** 31/18 63/1 68/6 68/9 68/10 84/19 85/17 92/3 92/3 packed [1] 56/24 91/21 91/24 phone [4] 9/13 37/3 70/2 70/6 71/19 77/16 92/4 92/5 92/12 92/24 Paddy [2] 65/4 65/14 past 3 [1] 21/19 37/5 70/22 79/18 87/10 88/18 92/25 96/8 96/10 Paddy Quinn [2] phoned [1] 41/6 **path** [1] 63/5 93/5 93/20 94/13 96/1 65/4 65/14 phones [1] 70/21 104/24 105/6 106/2 patiently [1] 82/17 98/14 98/20 98/21 **PAGE [1]** 109/2 106/4 107/24 patients [3] 77/11 phoning [1] 60/9 99/2 101/10 101/16 pain [2] 9/7 32/5 out [68] 3/9 3/24 4/5 77/24 81/2 photographs [1] 4/21 107/23 107/25 painful [2] 10/9 93/16 **PATTERSON** [5] 4/25 6/18 7/25 10/24 phrase [1] 31/24 oral [7] 92/24 100/19 painstaking [1] 89/8 43/22 43/24 44/8 64/9 phrases [1] 106/10 11/1 11/7 14/9 20/18 102/2 104/10 105/13 20/21 22/1 24/15 25/9 **pair [1]** 22/20 109/11 physical [1] 89/6 105/15 107/19 26/3 26/19 27/11 29/4 palms [1] 51/2 Paul [6] 13/25 14/4 physically [2] 14/24 order [5] 31/7 45/16 palpable [1] 89/9 14/8 15/10 83/9 92/10 16/8 30/8 32/4 34/14 34/22 81/21 105/15 107/5 panel [2] 90/2 90/6 36/16 37/7 37/8 40/2 pause [4] 23/16 picked [1] 59/16 ordinary [5] 90/22 40/4 41/18 45/18 panel's [1] 90/18 24/17 30/15 51/11 **picture [2]** 64/18 90/22 90/23 91/3 45/25 46/7 46/12 panic [2] 2/21 14/6 payment [1] 45/7 87/15 98/13 paper [2] 48/2 86/13 46/16 46/23 48/11 **PD [10]** 7/19 7/20 pictures [3] 86/13 ordinated [1] 71/2 48/15 48/16 48/19 paperwork [1] 63/11 7/21 8/3 8/4 8/25 9/10 86/17 87/12 ordination [2] 55/8 paramedical [1] 50/16 50/16 50/16 10/7 10/7 12/4 piece [3] 11/1 11/3 76/11 78/10 50/20 51/3 51/5 51/21 peaceful [2] 16/22 53/19 organisation [2] 66/5 parent [1] 10/1 52/21 53/22 53/24 50/4 pieces [4] 11/4 86/18 71/17 54/24 55/9 55/22 parents [4] 10/3 peer [1] 87/23 87/9 87/14 organisations [3] 13/17 15/7 37/25 56/20 59/19 61/13 penetration [1] 32/16 pillar [2] 90/10 90/13 80/19 87/21 106/14 park [2] 37/24 56/2 61/16 68/9 76/8 81/25 Pine [1] 69/1 people [136] organised [1] 86/8 82/17 83/5 90/18 91/3 parked [3] 2/2 48/17 people's [1] 16/7 Pinto [1] 77/13 original [1] 89/17 49/5 97/13 98/9 102/7 **peppered** [2] 11/6 pity [1] 13/6 other [31] 1/8 3/7 parks [2] 6/20 48/17 106/16 107/23 29/10 place [7] 22/2 26/4 4/25 5/15 5/22 6/8 part [15] 5/10 19/13 perforated [1] 52/15 47/7 59/25 87/6 89/12 outbreaks [2] 68/2 6/14 7/21 10/22 11/10 20/12 20/15 24/10 69/6 **performed** [1] 98/13 91/14 18/19 26/8 28/9 29/12 58/7 62/14 68/5 75/12 perhaps [2] 80/2 outbursts [1] 14/6 placed [1] 93/21 31/19 33/13 35/12 places [2] 7/17 79/10 81/4 81/5 83/7 84/5 outcome [2] 87/8 99/16 46/18 57/20 58/10 86/15 92/3 99/9 period [5] 9/10 24/22 plain [2] 96/13 106/2 61/1 65/11 69/10 77/1 partially [1] 67/19 outcomes [1] 16/20 84/10 87/5 93/11 plainly [2] 98/3 98/10 77/7 79/10 79/11 Participant [1] 101/5 plan [2] 13/20 76/7 outfit [1] 54/19 permanent [4] 87/16 86/22 87/24 101/11 Participants [16] outpatients [1] 9/5 89/5 89/24 90/10 **planned [2]** 5/13 107/6 outpouring [1] 12/25 94/18 97/1 100/5 perpetrated [3] 78/25 13/21

(43) opening - planned

70/25 73/11 21/18 26/25 27/21 P public [6] 42/17 95/9 |**re [1]** 77/9 post-incident [1] 31/9 35/7 38/16 40/17 98/13 100/13 101/4 re-directed [1] 77/9 planning [3] 16/16 73/11 54/8 55/7 57/13 74/6 102/11 reached [3] 1/23 20/18 39/25 postgraduate [2] **procedure** [1] 76/8 publicly [3] 18/9 93/3 24/17 91/3 plans [2] 7/25 78/3 56/19 56/21 procedures [1] 67/12 100/9 reacted [1] 71/14 **planting [1]** 16/16 pulled [5] 10/24 51/7 potentially [1] 104/20 proceeded [2] 56/20 reactive [1] 88/5 plaque [1] 82/8 53/22 53/24 79/2 read [26] 1/4 1/11 power [6] 72/6 80/7 plate [1] 31/11 pulse [1] 33/15 102/21 103/5 103/8 proceedings [8] 2/24 2/25 5/3 5/4 17/4 platform [1] 69/19 31/15 72/19 72/22 103/9 103/11 pumps [2] 67/7 67/9 18/11 39/7 41/12 played [5] 12/12 38/8 practical [1] 91/10 73/13 84/15 88/16 65/23 65/25 74/19 purchased [1] 44/19 71/3 83/25 88/8 practicalities [1] 99/18 101/24 purchaser [1] 81/19 74/21 82/17 83/6 pleasant [1] 21/22 process [17] 14/11 83/11 83/12 83/14 103/12 purple [1] 49/4 please [13] 17/17 **pre [1]** 105/2 14/19 20/23 60/22 purpose [8] 64/12 98/22 109/4 109/6 18/3 18/21 43/16 44/6 pre-empt [1] 105/2 74/13 75/7 77/19 83/18 86/6 88/6 98/17 109/8 109/13 109/15 64/23 65/17 65/24 precious [1] 91/24 81/18 89/24 90/1 104/17 105/12 107/15 109/17 73/24 82/19 82/21 precisely [1] 99/20 92/24 93/23 94/9 push [1] 13/10 reading [5] 1/7 61/18 82/25 83/10 94/19 96/8 100/14 73/18 83/5 97/6 precluded [1] 102/6 **pushing [1]** 51/2 pm [12] 6/11 21/2 101/7 put [17] 3/8 4/19 9/5 ready [1] 65/24 predict [1] 88/6 22/3 43/20 64/24 65/1 real [8] 4/12 8/2 pregnant [1] 41/17 procession [1] 84/25 10/11 11/10 28/10 73/24 73/25 74/2 45/24 48/7 50/18 51/1 preliminary [2] 100/4 **produced [1]** 87/10 16/20 46/11 48/15 99/22 99/24 108/21 51/23 51/24 53/18 48/19 49/21 59/23 100/22 professional [1] point [12] 3/13 20/9 preparation [1] 84/24 92/13 56/7 74/10 76/7 76/8 realise [4] 2/6 2/13 21/14 22/13 29/16 preparations [1] 85/7 professionals [1] puts [1] 61/12 21/24 22/2 68/19 68/20 68/23 prepare [1] 97/2 realised [8] 3/14 3/19 77/1 85/14 89/18 97/25 prepared [2] 64/10 26/6 28/9 33/15 36/11 **profound [2]** 20/8 98/9 qualified [2] 19/1 37/5 38/9 74/15 79/17 pointed [2] 4/25 programme [1] 75/10 19/2 Presbyterian [1] 90/3 realising [2] 4/23 36/13 programmes [1] 49/4 quality [1] 87/9 present [5] 76/23 33/25 **points [1]** 97/13 quarter [1] 79/9 84/13 88/23 92/3 reality [1] 13/3 prohibition [1] pole [1] 90/16 really [13] 6/22 14/1 quarters [1] 76/6 106/12 101/15 police [17] 1/23 3/25 **Queen's [1]** 5/13 14/5 14/18 24/14 37/2 presented [4] 6/1 project [3] 87/1 87/6 23/11 31/18 36/21 26/11 75/19 76/10 **Queen's University** 87/10 37/3 52/17 55/3 56/13 39/16 40/10 40/11 press [3] 4/2 78/21 promise [1] 90/20 **[1]** 5/13 58/10 60/12 60/23 40/21 42/1 48/6 66/18 question [4] 44/6 81/3 **propellant** [1] 25/12 reason [2] 19/21 67/22 68/19 69/23 88/21 94/5 103/8 pressing [1] 51/24 property [1] 26/14 33/20 78/5 106/15 questioned [5] 17/22 **pressure** [3] 51/4 reasonably [1] 33/6 **propose [2]** 17/3 Police Service of 38/19 43/22 109/10 51/16 51/18 107/21 reasons [3] 18/15 Northern Ireland [1] 109/11 proposed [1] 103/21 18/20 19/4 presume [1] 11/4 106/15 questions [9] 18/1 **presumed** [1] 68/6 rebuild [1] 91/19 protect [1] 71/16 policeman [5] 45/24 41/8 41/13 42/9 44/2 prevent [1] 72/7 **protected** [1] 41/22 recall [6] 1/13 7/2 46/6 46/22 48/10 44/4 57/4 64/5 64/7 preventability [1] **proud [1]** 13/17 8/12 21/20 44/14 65/3 48/13 quick [2] 10/23 46/7 101/8 provide [10] 4/5 recalls [1] 14/8 polite [1] 6/2 prevented [1] 94/3 42/18 71/8 75/5 77/18 quickly [8] 10/22 receive [3] 17/23 political [1] 80/22 87/21 87/23 88/14 33/6 61/11 61/16 **previous [7]** 13/20 92/22 106/3 politicians [2] 39/15 23/25 72/22 76/3 77/19 85/12 98/15 95/1 96/9 received [6] 66/17 78/24 98/18 73/10 74/8 80/14 106/9 107/21 108/6 provided [12] 65/6 pool [1] 90/16 quiet [3] 9/9 75/24 priest [4] 40/22 40/23 65/21 67/23 94/21 93/15 95/12 poor [1] 12/4 84/16 40/24 90/4 96/23 97/23 100/5 receiving [1] 78/19 **Pope [1]** 107/13 Quinn [2] 65/4 65/14 recent [3] 20/1 100/6 primarily [1] 84/19 100/6 104/22 105/5 popular [1] 5/22 quite [12] 7/22 23/10 106/19 106/22 primary [2] 75/3 104/18 portion [1] 83/11 26/19 29/16 31/8 86/11 providing [3] 17/7 recently [2] 2/23 pose [1] 41/12 36/25 37/1 38/3 49/20 prime [1] 39/21 81/13 94/10 104/15 position [2] 13/24 58/24 61/24 63/12 **Prince [1]** 11/22 **Province [1]** 79/10 receptionists [1] 77/18 quote [2] 82/7 95/4 Prince Charles [1] proving [1] 69/2 85/19 positive [3] 62/8 62/9 11/22 psychiatric [3] 60/18 recognise [2] 83/25 63/17 princess [1] 3/15 62/22 62/23 93/16 possibilities [1] **Radford [1]** 58/3 **prior [2]** 106/17 psychiatrists [1] recognised [1] 31/16 91/22 radius [1] 69/15 108/11 62/11 recognition [2] 87/18 possibility [1] 102/10 ran [8] 8/15 24/4 24/7 priority [1] 10/18 psychological [2] 88/18 possible [4] 10/23 24/9 24/15 25/20 private [1] 101/3 38/15 98/3 recommendations 46/7 69/4 105/6 25/22 26/23 **privilege** [2] 87/3 psychologists [1] **[1]** 90/8 possibly [3] 9/15 ranging [1] 67/2 62/12 reconnaissance [1] 97/8 19/17 32/17 rather [2] 6/19 76/22 proactive [1] 73/14 **PTSD [1]** 38/16 67/13 post [4] 13/1 18/23 raw [1] 95/19 probably [12] 19/9 pub [1] 32/7 reconvene [2] 99/16

71/19 72/16 **RODNEY [12]** 43/22 40/24 41/9 45/25 46/7 R remarks [9] 74/18 74/22 82/11 83/8 responder [1] 3/20 43/24 44/1 44/3 44/6 48/18 49/24 50/14 reconvene... [1] responders [5] 68/19 44/8 50/12 51/11 96/10 96/17 98/5 50/17 58/20 60/19 108/18 98/19 109/18 68/24 70/18 72/2 52/20 59/12 64/4 75/1 75/2 93/3 93/6 record [3] 35/24 36/2 remember [12] 4/16 98/12 109/11 95/4 96/11 96/14 74/19 4/23 6/18 6/20 8/7 9/9 response [6] 66/24 Rodney Patterson [2] 101/9 104/1 107/5 recorded [1] 95/17 33/18 48/10 50/25 73/9 75/22 95/3 104/4 43/24 44/8 salon [5] 46/4 46/21 recording [1] 35/23 54/2 54/4 66/8 role [6] 71/4 81/15 105/4 47/5 47/13 55/23 recovered [2] 14/21 remembered [3] responses [2] 14/19 83/25 84/19 88/8 same [6] 9/18 47/7 11/25 23/12 92/4 49/18 60/16 75/9 80/1 103/19 recovery [1] 11/24 remind [1] 27/24 responsibility [2] roles [1] 88/19 86/22 recreational [1] reminded [3] 15/15 99/4 107/14 rollercoaster [1] 95/6 sat [8] 3/21 32/6 85/18 25/10 81/4 responsible [4] 12/1 **Ronnie [1]** 11/22 32/11 35/12 45/23 redeployed [1] 88/3 remotely [1] 108/14 49/15 49/16 80/9 39/24 74/16 108/6 Ronnie Flanagan [1] reduced [1] 84/6 remove [1] 10/23 rest [2] 34/11 42/6 11/22 Saturday [7] 7/25 8/1 reel [1] 67/25 reopened [1] 39/10 restaurant [3] 6/16 roof [1] 67/16 75/24 76/1 79/25 reels [1] 69/18 room [8] 23/4 23/6 repair [1] 82/6 61/9 61/10 80/12 84/23 refer [2] 41/9 100/8 result [6] 41/7 63/6 replace [1] 20/25 61/17 61/20 71/24 save [3] 30/23 71/15 **reference** [2] 94/1 63/25 64/1 64/2 86/12 93/18 97/11 99/6 72/6 replacement [1] 107/21 rooms [1] 78/15 saved [2] 77/4 78/10 resulting [1] 76/3 21/17 **references** [1] 84/10 report [10] 16/18 resume [1] 68/25 rough [1] 22/19 saw [13] 1/13 3/3 referenda [1] 91/16 31/15 66/14 66/18 retained [1] 86/5 round [4] 28/11 3/13 3/16 3/25 4/8 reflect [2] 71/22 79/1 retired [4] 63/14 66/9 74/14 74/17 74/21 36/13 56/2 57/13 14/9 27/1 27/17 28/4 reflected [1] 78/25 82/11 90/8 109/14 72/24 88/21 routine [1] 76/1 29/1 43/12 57/18 **reflecting [1]** 90/16 reported [1] 31/17 Royal [7] 6/6 6/14 7/3 say [17] 25/3 26/11 retraumatising [2] reflection [2] 43/7 represent [4] 100/25 73/5 73/13 77/22 78/1 78/8 80/9 34/8 34/10 35/3 38/18 74/25 42/2 42/2 46/6 49/6 101/23 102/1 102/5 retrospect [1] 28/20 Royal Arms Hotel [3] reform [1] 84/5 49/10 50/2 74/7 95/14 representatives [3] return [4] 43/16 6/6 6/14 7/3 regarding [1] 85/25 82/16 89/20 96/22 64/23 73/24 99/20 Royal Victoria [1] 96/12 96/16 96/20 **Regardless** [1] 91/21 78/8 saying [12] 11/25 representing [1] returned [8] 13/9 **regiments** [1] 78/9 14/14 16/25 45/1 45/9 94/17 13/22 13/23 14/4 **Royal Victoria** regional [4] 66/17 **Republic [3]** 100/17 14/17 14/20 15/10 **Hospital [3]** 77/22 48/11 48/21 58/15 67/6 69/13 78/7 104/13 107/9 22/15 78/1 80/9 58/15 58/18 92/20 regretted [1] 32/24 Republican [2] returning [2] 15/11 royalty [1] 80/21 100/10 regular [1] 12/18 106/17 107/18 88/15 rubble [7] 3/12 3/19 says [10] 24/14 regularly [1] 7/7 request [2] 67/7 95/3 **Rev [2]** 90/3 90/4 4/17 34/22 69/3 69/5 36/18 46/12 48/14 regulars [1] 5/22 requesting [2] 67/6 revealed [2] 67/13 70/1 50/13 50/20 56/3 rehabilitation [1] **RUC [1]** 16/19 56/18 58/19 58/20 67/10 101/16 81/17 reveals [1] 101/12 run [5] 3/20 44/18 scale [2] 85/12 89/6 require [2] 67/4 relate [2] 51/9 58/15 103/2 reverberated [1] 50/19 54/24 55/1 scar [1] 14/2 relates [2] 84/11 required [4] 69/11 10/10 running [10] 2/10 3/4 scare [12] 6/12 6/17 84/13 77/17 78/3 104/10 review [2] 102/5 3/9 26/20 27/3 27/4 21/25 22/2 22/14 relating [1] 102/25 102/8 27/12 29/17 50/16 40/25 41/6 45/25 46/8 requires [2] 64/11 **relation [2]** 43/6 55/3 94/1 revisited [1] 93/19 46/11 46/15 46/16 72/12 requiring [1] 78/6 rush [1] 5/20 scared [1] 14/2 revisiting [1] 72/22 relatively [1] 5/24 rescue [11] 65/19 scares [2] 6/13 46/9 revulsion [1] 79/7 rushed [4] 46/9 **relatives [3]** 70/2 66/2 66/17 67/6 67/25 ricochetted [1] 26/7 46/10 46/12 46/14 Scarffe's [1] 7/14 70/6 71/10 69/9 69/13 70/25 right [18] 35/19 rushing [1] 45/24 Scarffe's Entry [1] relentless [1] 13/11 71/21 73/19 98/14 43/24 45/12 47/6 7/14 relevant [2] 74/19 47/14 47/19 48/1 rescues [1] 68/8 scarred [2] 15/19 104/20 **sacred [1]** 41/3 residents [1] 92/12 49/15 53/7 56/22 16/8 relief [2] 9/7 10/24 resilience [1] 16/3 59/16 59/17 65/13 **sad [1]** 16/2 scars [1] 15/14 religious [2] 40/17 **resolution [3]** 16/18 71/17 74/6 80/19 **sadness [2]** 13/8 scene [23] 4/15 9/24 40/20 14/17 82/20 101/17 12/8 26/1 27/17 28/20 100/16 103/1 relived [1] 95/7 safe [3] 16/22 86/1 resolve [2] 88/7 rights [1] 101/16 30/10 30/14 31/19 remain [4] 2/12 34/11 87/22 103/15 ring [1] 38/10 33/7 35/21 42/20 72/5 92/2 resource [1] 81/20 safer [2] 6/19 7/12 66/23 66/25 68/3 ringing [1] 38/9 remained [1] 34/10 resources [6] 67/4 safety [3] 48/22 ripped [3] 31/4 54/15 69/10 73/5 75/12 remaining [2] 68/21 70/19 70/20 67/10 69/10 69/12 75/24 76/24 89/15 54/16 85/4 said [36] 4/16 5/21 71/25 81/22 rise [2] 99/19 108/16 97/24 98/11 remains [2] 19/13 7/2 8/4 8/21 8/23 respect [1] 22/6 rising [1] 11/12 scenes [1] 79/23 71/21 10/20 12/1 19/3 24/13 road [8] 8/3 8/17 respects [1] 73/7 school [5] 1/22 1/23 remarkable [2] 42/15 27/17 27/24 28/16 25/21 29/6 35/9 37/6 respond [1] 104/6 23/10 23/10 85/3 97/21 34/16 36/2 40/23 schools [2] 86/11 responded [3] 66/9 37/16 48/7

90/22 95/11 89/17 90/11 S shaped [1] 87/2 **showed [1]** 28/11 selection [1] 21/4 **share [2]** 15/13 83/5 **showing [1]** 28/5 sitting [5] 26/18 29/5 schools... [1] 87/20 shared [2] 88/6 91/7 selflessness [1] **shown [4]** 32/15 29/8 40/21 52/22 **scientific [1]** 107/13 80/11 shattered [2] 2/4 86/22 92/17 98/18 **situation [5]** 10/15 scores [1] 76/13 Semtex [1] 25/17 91/1 shrapnel [2] 11/6 26/11 31/23 35/4 **scout [1]** 107/8 send [1] 81/23 she [59] 1/16 1/16 29/10 37/10 screaming [5] 2/8 3/13 3/14 3/14 3/15 senior [2] 77/13 **shut [1]** 93/19 situations [2] 14/8 2/10 25/4 27/7 67/1 3/15 7/18 8/23 8/24 80/22 side [7] 9/18 26/8 46/18 screams [3] 24/24 sense [8] 13/1 20/4 9/11 9/12 9/16 9/18 37/16 49/19 54/13 six [1] 67/9 25/1 52/18 28/16 34/24 38/19 9/22 9/23 20/21 23/5 56/21 87/4 size [1] 11/2 scrub [1] 20/22 39/23 89/9 97/22 26/24 32/16 32/17 sight [1] 2/9 skin [4] 11/7 11/9 **scrunched** [1] 11/2 11/19 32/10 32/18 32/19 32/19 **sights [1]** 2/12 sensitive [4] 96/23 scrunched-up [1] 101/10 102/6 102/9 32/20 32/22 37/1 39/1 **signed [1]** 105/7 skirt [1] 8/22 11/2 39/2 40/18 45/23 significant [3] 38/15 sensitivity [2] 17/14 **Sky [1]** 4/15 **SD [2]** 34/20 69/1 97/7 45/23 47/1 48/12 88/25 89/7 slaughter [1] 41/14 **SD Kells [2]** 34/20 signpost [3] 48/9 sleep [3] 38/2 60/4 sent [1] 67/5 48/16 49/15 49/15 69/1 50/13 50/20 52/21 72/25 73/14 separate [1] 78/2 60/12 sea [2] 26/2 26/11 52/22 52/25 53/1 53/6 silence [5] 8/10 **September [2]** 5/14 sleeping [2] 2/21 Sean [1] 7/4 53/7 53/8 54/4 54/5 24/22 25/3 74/25 91/5 3/14 88/13 search [5] 68/4 68/15 54/6 54/7 54/8 54/13 silent [2] 24/5 34/23 **September 2000 [1]** Slevin's [5] 29/4 69/4 69/5 70/4 54/14 58/12 58/15 88/13 similar [2] 25/12 30/24 35/9 35/22 searched [1] 70/1 September/October 58/16 58/19 58/19 46/18 38/22 seat [1] 61/25 **[1]** 5/14 58/24 **SIMON [5]** 17/22 Slevin's Chemist [2] seated [3] 17/24 Sergeant [1] 32/1 **she'd [2]** 37/3 54/15 17/24 18/4 20/16 29/4 30/24 59/15 65/13 she's [5] 47/2 47/2 109/10 Sergeant Phil slouched [1] 8/18 second [10] 19/21 47/2 47/7 59/2 **Marshall [1]** 32/1 Simon McLarnon [2] slowed [1] 69/23 23/20 27/19 70/10 17/24 18/4 series [2] 80/24 shed [1] 93/18 slower [1] 55/9 83/6 94/11 97/19 simply [2] 27/24 39/6 small [10] 5/24 19/13 86/13 **sheer [1]** 75/19 100/17 103/8 106/9 serious [6] 1/18 shifts [2] 60/17 60/17 Simultaneously [1] 19/19 26/21 38/9 **Secondary [1]** 86/11 26/14 26/15 28/4 67/14 68/1 69/6 69/17 shine [1] 93/7 78/12 secretariat [1] 94/8 since [12] 10/1 15/9 shining [1] 50/4 32/12 34/17 75/25 section [1] 102/13 seriously [4] 31/8 **shirt [3]** 22/21 31/21 66/9 68/21 71/18 75/4 small hours [1] 38/9 section 17 [1] 102/13 70/12 76/18 77/15 79/3 79/25 80/12 smell [2] 25/9 25/13 37/1 **sectors** [1] 68/3 seriousness [1] shock [8] 9/9 11/11 93/11 94/25 100/4 smells [2] 52/5 52/6 security [2] 58/9 75/18 13/1 23/13 37/12 single [3] 18/13 smoke [7] 24/7 25/5 101/10 **serve [1]** 71/19 52/13 67/2 68/10 79/17 91/12 25/7 26/18 33/9 52/5 see [24] 4/5 5/15 7/3 served [1] 71/23 **shocked [3]** 36/10 sink [1] 2/17 52/6 8/22 8/22 14/1 15/15 sir [47] 1/5 2/25 5/4 53/23 55/7 **service [18]** 65/19 **smoky [1]** 29/16 21/25 22/22 24/17 66/5 66/12 66/17 67/6|shook [1] 58/18 17/3 17/16 17/23 so [184] 25/25 26/14 26/16 67/23 69/8 69/9 69/13 shop [19] 2/1 2/3 43/16 43/23 64/22 **social [7]** 72/19 28/23 29/18 30/3 30/6 65/3 73/22 73/23 74/5 78/13 79/14 80/18 71/1 71/21 73/19 78/4 5/22 6/21 21/4 21/7 35/25 36/7 36/22 78/6 78/12 88/9 96/24 29/2 44/20 45/13 47/9 74/14 74/20 82/11 81/12 81/13 81/19 37/22 53/11 62/1 106/15 48/1 48/2 49/15 49/17 82/14 92/20 92/21 **society [3]** 16/23 62/18 52/22 53/1 53/3 53/5 94/1 94/7 94/7 94/20 **Service's [1]** 71/3 75/12 90/6 seeing [9] 11/19 19/6 services [15] 30/10 69/17 96/7 96/10 96/13 **solicitor [1]** 94/8 19/19 25/5 25/24 96/16 99/19 100/3 30/14 66/2 71/6 71/14 shopping [1] 85/2 solicitors [2] 97/1 33/25 34/6 36/13 49/3 76/12 77/17 81/14 100/8 100/21 101/1 **short [9]** 6/7 17/19 97/5 seek [2] 88/17 101/19 102/17 103/3 81/14 81/19 82/3 20/24 43/19 44/23 solidarity [4] 66/5 100/24 89/19 94/22 95/1 96/4 64/25 68/23 99/23 103/20 103/23 104/9 83/20 88/11 91/10 seeking [2] 81/15 105/9 105/19 106/20 serving [1] 66/9 105/23 some [45] 1/15 1/16 100/12 session [1] 99/15 shortly [6] 16/8 22/3 107/1 107/20 108/7 3/21 3/25 9/7 10/24 seem [1] 97/13 set [2] 69/25 103/15 37/21 66/14 99/16 108/13 108/16 108/20 11/22 14/15 22/19 seemed [9] 9/15 26/5 26/14 26/14 sets [1] 90/18 104/2 Sir Charles 16/19 30/12 31/22 should [15] 28/5 29/10 30/7 32/13 33/3 setting [1] 92/17 Haddon-Cave [1] 38/10 40/3 51/5 51/6 settle [1] 62/25 28/17 28/18 32/24 102/17 41/20 49/21 64/22 52/16 settled [1] 85/6 33/2 42/25 75/12 82/4 sirens [2] 9/1 52/18 70/3 70/5 72/16 72/17 seems [3] 2/22 43/6 several [4] 40/4 92/18 97/11 103/11 72/20 74/24 75/23 **sister [6]** 5/15 6/5 105/21 73/12 74/6 104/15 104/1 106/11 108/4 37/15 37/17 48/12 77/8 80/23 81/9 81/23 seen [21] 3/22 14/2 108/10 49/11 82/1 83/7 88/20 93/18 several years [1] 15/14 26/20 27/19 73/12 sit [5] 8/3 11/8 49/14 93/18 95/11 95/12 shout [1] 52/20 29/22 37/2 38/12 95/18 99/17 100/9 **severe [1]** 67/2 shouting [4] 25/4 56/25 61/9 39/11 49/3 50/2 54/12 52/19 52/19 52/25 site [10] 14/24 27/10 100/23 101/8 101/10 **shaken [1]** 55/7 56/3 57/3 57/21 58/12 shaking [1] 36/10 27/13 76/22 85/24 **show [3]** 36/4 36/18 105/24 108/12 58/21 59/7 86/19 shall [2] 81/25 82/2 36/20 89/7 89/13 89/14 somebody [4] 31/19

(46) schools... - somebody

struggled [1] 14/16 57/10 57/14 67/22 13/13 13/21 28/18 S **support [35]** 4/6 struggling [1] 96/2 72/2 72/12 72/13 28/21 32/24 13/10 41/14 43/10 somebody... [3] 75/10 75/11 76/4 76/7 staying [1] 20/20 Strule [3] 37/24 66/7 66/23 70/22 71/8 31/21 32/23 56/18 87/16 94/11 76/16 76/25 78/16 stealing [1] 4/19 72/2 72/3 73/1 73/7 **someone [4]** 4/19 75/7 75/10 77/3 78/10 79/10 80/23 81/2 81/6 step [2] 54/3 62/10 **Strule Park [1]** 37/24 57/23 57/24 59/7 83/25 84/19 85/7 stepped [2] 32/1 **stuck [1]** 40/16 78/17 79/4 79/7 79/8 someone's [1] 10/25 85/17 88/3 88/8 88/14 80/17 81/10 83/24 54/11 student [3] 25/10 something [5] 28/19 88/17 88/21 88/23 87/21 87/23 91/11 stepping [3] 31/5 80/3 80/7 48/9 53/18 56/16 92/7 97/24 31/10 54/25 **students [3]** 13/14 92/1 93/15 94/13 **sometimes [3]** 16/2 stage [21] 17/4 22/6 steps [4] 72/12 73/9 94/18 94/21 95/1 19/8 86/10 60/17 102/13 27/6 30/3 31/9 33/7 73/12 108/10 **studies [1]** 13/10 95/20 96/3 96/4 somewhere [1] 54/22 33/10 34/16 34/20 **supported [5]** 72/3 sterile [1] 4/9 **study [1]** 13/14 son [3] 58/20 70/7 stuff [4] 38/23 44/18 36/18 37/8 40/18 stewards [1] 85/8 81/16 90/4 98/20 99/3 70/12 48/25 52/24 53/13 still [21] 1/13 2/12 55/1 62/5 supporting [1] 71/4 soon [2] 21/1 105/6 55/10 74/20 81/23 8/14 11/11 15/21 16/2 **Style [1]** 48/12 **supportive [4]** 13/16 **sorry [1]** 19/15 105/24 107/19 108/3 16/6 27/6 29/16 45/4 **Style Boutique [1]** 80/21 87/7 96/23 sort [14] 23/12 23/19 45/21 46/22 47/7 stages [1] 44/22 48/12 suppose [4] 37/11 24/4 26/23 27/15 stairs [1] 47/7 52/23 55/11 55/12 **subject [1]** 105/8 48/18 55/12 58/17 31/10 36/13 36/14 stampeding [1] 55/5 55/18 66/7 88/22 **supposed [1]** 37/12 submissions [3] 37/2 37/7 38/23 41/2 stand [4] 74/24 83/20 90/25 97/17 102/2 104/3 104/7 suppressed [1] 80/10 99/8 88/11 97/13 stirred [1] 8/11 subsequent [1] 93/20 sought [1] 91/19 stands [2] 66/5 98/9 stood [2] 34/14 90/25 17/13 suppression [1] 69/6 sounded [2] 24/14 stop [7] 4/2 7/8 28/6 sure [7] 8/10 25/24 **staring [1]** 54/10 subsequently [1] 61/22 start [4] 13/23 62/24 28/8 28/12 69/7 69/7 28/21 42/21 46/23 67/9 sounds [2] 2/12 72/17 74/23 **stopped [3]** 7/3 7/15 48/20 51/13 substantially [1] 48/21 started [5] 33/9 8/19 91/15 surface [1] 11/9 **South [1]** 77/12 44/15 48/6 50/24 substantive [2] 105/4 surgeon [1] 18/22 store [1] 21/2 South Tyrone 54/23 stored [1] 86/6 106/5 **Surgeons [1]** 77/13 Hospitals [1] 77/12 surgery [5] 10/21 starting [3] 37/8 stories [4] 11/14 **success [1]** 16/15 **space [3]** 6/20 8/16 61/21 79/21 79/21 such [18] 50/15 60/9 50/25 57/2 11/16 11/17 14/20 67/16 story [2] 15/14 15/21 state [6] 35/15 54/14 60/9 65/6 65/12 75/13 14/22 spaces [1] 87/22 58/19 59/24 94/3 straight [1] 29/11 78/7 82/4 86/3 96/23 surrounding [3] Spanish [3] 80/3 80/6 104/20 strange [2] 2/20 98/11 98/21 101/11 67/11 85/23 87/4 80/8 statement [47] 1/4 37/11 101/24 102/3 102/14 survive [1] 12/8 speak [3] 18/8 54/1 street [49] 1/24 2/3 1/7 1/11 2/24 2/25 5/3 103/8 106/24 survived [4] 10/5 87/22 38/20 92/15 97/20 5/5 16/25 18/11 27/25 2/11 3/9 5/11 5/21 suck [1] 51/5 special [18] 18/25 33/20 35/3 35/15 36/2 6/22 6/24 7/1 7/2 7/7 sucked [4] 26/3 51/7 **survivor [1]** 43/25 100/17 100/21 100/25 38/14 39/6 41/10 7/7 7/8 7/13 7/14 7/15 53/7 53/8 **survivors [4]** 1/8 101/20 101/22 101/25 42/13 44/5 44/15 8/17 14/24 15/2 22/9 **suddenly [3]** 25/8 61/23 89/21 97/22 102/4 102/10 102/15 51/15 57/6 61/4 65/21 24/16 25/21 29/7 76/3 76/16 **suspected** [1] 68/20 102/19 103/2 103/5 65/23 65/25 73/18 29/13 29/17 29/22 **suffered [4]** 11/5 **Suter [1]** 74/14 103/13 103/19 103/24 73/19 82/14 82/17 33/8 33/12 34/15 66/4 79/8 97/20 swelling [1] 51/1 104/5 104/10 83/5 83/11 83/13 34/15 35/13 35/24 swiftly [1] 71/14 **suffering [1]** 67/2 specialist [3] 68/14 83/18 92/7 92/22 93/1 36/4 39/9 46/3 46/13 sufficient [1] 99/3 **swimsuit** [1] 14/3 77/17 78/7 93/12 96/6 104/17 46/23 47/5 48/12 suggested [2] 8/3 sympathies [3] 66/1 specific [2] 75/21 106/2 106/6 109/4 49/19 54/23 55/21 49/11 81/10 83/21 87/20 55/23 57/3 58/23 68/2 suggesting [1] 40/9 109/6 109/8 109/13 **sympathy [1]** 91/10 **spend [2]** 63/1 80/23 109/16 68/6 85/23 89/7 suitable [1] 89/12 systematic [1] 68/4 spent [4] 16/17 20/15 **statements** [13] 1/8 streets [2] 26/7 67/22 summer [5] 5/11 **systems [1]** 73/2 32/13 58/10 17/3 17/7 61/18 93/5 strength [5] 43/7 24/11 58/6 85/3 90/21 Síochána [1] 42/1 Sperrin [2] 74/21 96/1 97/2 97/6 105/13 64/12 93/13 99/3 **summer's [1]** 21/21 109/14 105/15 105/16 105/23 99/10 sun [3] 25/8 50/4 split [2] 23/20 30/5 105/25 T-shirt [2] 22/21 37/1 striking [1] 84/15 91/22 **spoke [5]** 19/22 **TA [1]** 25/10 stating [1] 69/14 **strong [4]** 10/10 **Sunday [1]** 40/21 31/13 40/11 72/10 tackle [1] 21/3 station [2] 23/11 10/12 25/9 79/6 sunny [4] 38/12 72/14 take [14] 4/21 8/23 66/20 strongest [1] 62/14 44/13 44/16 50/8 spoken [5] 60/23 20/10 36/4 44/22 **stations** [1] 67/11 struck [3] 33/13 41/2 **super [1]** 13/17 65/10 74/7 95/10 98/8 52/13 56/4 56/18 **statutory [3]** 102/11 78/23 SuperValu [7] 45/19 sporting [1] 87/21 58/18 72/12 87/6 99/4 46/1 47/13 47/18 48/3 102/20 103/14 **structural** [2] 69/15 **sports [1]** 76/2 102/4 106/18 48/3 48/7 stay [9] 3/5 7/12 85/25 spread [2] 7/17 98/1 taken [11] 15/25 16/7 48/14 48/14 48/18 **structure** [1] 68/8 **supervisor** [1] 13/16 stabilise [1] 77/16 22/23 33/5 53/9 63/5 48/21 49/12 49/12 **structures** [2] 67/20 supervisory [1] staff [34] 5/18 6/16 68/25 73/12 74/9 61/15 68/5 66/21 7/16 7/22 21/7 29/4 74/17 108/11 stayed [7] 7/9 9/24 struggle [1] 60/14 **supplies** [1] 85/3

26/25 33/11 63/23 8/21 8/22 11/10 12/6 62/3 90/22 107/7 56/21 60/16 62/4 62/5 69/10 76/22 85/3 14/25 15/1 21/8 23/20 think [38] 1/14 1/19 62/10 62/14 64/6 70/1 taking [4] 24/10 86/10 90/6 90/18 23/21 24/9 24/15 25/3 4/11 4/19 5/8 8/1 8/14 71/17 73/1 77/19 30/13 34/24 73/9 103/25 104/5 104/7 27/12 27/15 28/15 9/8 9/8 10/2 10/13 84/25 talk [3] 1/16 33/23 12/6 15/21 16/6 23/21 throughout [3] 44/23 106/24 108/1 32/11 33/8 35/9 36/24 50/3 thank [37] 8/5 17/5 37/4 37/13 37/21 38/1 25/15 26/19 26/21 96/24 98/1 talked [2] 40/23 17/6 17/16 17/23 42/8 40/23 50/10 50/14 26/22 26/25 29/3 30/9 thrown [1] 76/4 60/20 52/1 52/20 54/11 33/5 37/9 40/12 40/14 tied [1] 48/8 42/10 43/2 43/14 talking [8] 8/7 36/17 43/15 43/16 64/4 64/6 54/13 59/15 59/18 45/9 48/8 53/4 54/8 tight [1] 51/24 49/17 49/19 50/1 53/3 64/8 64/14 64/20 59/24 70/14 80/24 55/15 55/16 57/2 59/5 **till [2]** 44/20 55/16 58/16 80/5 64/21 72/8 73/16 89/23 93/4 60/4 60/22 62/19 97/8 time [56] 3/16 4/11 tape [4] 48/7 48/10 73/20 73/22 73/23 thinking [3] 3/4 7/24 5/10 8/20 9/10 10/19 there [124] 48/16 55/5 there's [4] 40/25 48/1 83/9 83/15 88/23 92/6 8/25 10/20 11/9 12/6 12/6 task [2] 78/16 97/5 92/9 92/13 92/19 48/15 55/24 third [6] 19/9 70/12 12/13 15/15 15/20 tasked [1] 20/21 92/20 94/8 95/14 thereafter [3] 99/17 94/15 97/25 100/18 15/20 20/20 21/16 tasks [1] 97/7 96/18 99/21 100/3 103/22 104/2 103/11 21/25 23/4 23/5 24/8 taxi [3] 3/1 3/23 108/15 108/20 29/9 30/12 31/21 therefore [3] 22/15 this [154] 76/20 **thankfully [1]** 9/17 84/10 105/22 those [90] 5/8 5/25 32/13 33/16 36/7 39/1 taxpayers [1] 16/17 thanks [5] 17/1 81/23 Thermal [1] 69/2 9/24 10/3 10/4 15/3 44/23 46/19 48/20 tea [1] 58/11 88/18 96/22 96/25 17/3 20/3 22/22 31/1 50/13 52/8 53/5 53/8 these [24] 11/7 31/15 teacher [1] 80/3 36/1 36/5 41/3 41/13 34/8 34/8 35/15 38/14 58/7 58/24 59/22 that [406] teaching [1] 13/23 that's [18] 19/13 61/24 66/22 72/21 39/24 40/12 65/14 59/25 60/23 62/9 team [15] 18/10 32/23 33/16 36/22 73/8 73/13 80/10 86/4 66/4 66/7 71/9 71/10 62/19 63/1 63/3 68/23 92/10 92/25 94/7 94/7 71/18 75/9 76/10 79/3 44/15 45/12 47/12 88/4 92/22 93/16 71/19 71/23 72/5 94/8 99/13 103/3 48/15 50/6 50/21 93/20 93/25 95/22 74/12 74/16 75/1 79/25 80/20 80/23 103/16 104/2 104/6 96/12 97/17 100/16 76/20 76/23 77/4 83/10 86/25 89/25 58/11 59/1 59/17 104/14 104/23 105/21 59/21 62/13 63/16 107/2 108/2 77/20 77/20 78/4 78/6 90/25 106/18 106/8 78/17 78/18 78/23 67/9 72/22 these years [1] 97/17 time.' [1] 87/11 team's [1] 104/24 theft [1] 107/7 they [89] 3/22 10/20 78/25 79/13 79/16 times [4] 6/13 16/2 tears [2] 15/4 93/17 84/21 89/9 their [60] 2/10 3/12 10/23 10/24 10/24 79/19 81/7 81/24 technique [2] 101/12 4/1 5/8 5/9 10/3 11/23 11/1 11/8 11/23 12/1 82/11 83/22 84/16 timetable [5] 100/16 101/13 15/22 18/9 39/20 40/4 12/21 12/22 13/7 86/2 88/15 88/23 103/15 103/16 104/9 teens [1] 27/21 14/14 15/20 15/21 41/19 41/19 55/8 89/12 89/14 90/17 105/14 telecommunication 57/21 59/10 66/3 18/8 19/25 21/2 21/3 91/25 92/14 92/15 tired [1] 60/20 **[1]** 76/9 24/24 25/15 29/3 29/4 92/15 93/5 93/21 94/9 tirelessly [1] 88/24 67/24 68/18 70/6 telephones [2] 70/19 70/19 70/24 32/1 33/5 33/5 34/1 94/11 94/15 94/17 today [8] 2/12 16/2 107/11 107/12 72/6 75/14 78/3 78/19 34/10 34/17 37/9 94/22 95/7 95/20 61/17 65/13 71/22 tell [12] 9/23 15/18 80/5 81/17 81/24 37/22 37/22 37/23 95/21 96/1 97/7 97/18 72/17 88/22 101/19 18/2 18/21 35/1 38/14 84/21 84/22 85/10 37/24 38/10 38/16 97/20 97/22 97/23 today's [1] 74/23 44/7 50/17 56/16 61/4 98/7 98/14 98/20 99/2 together [9] 3/10 85/15 87/23 88/19 39/14 40/3 40/14 41/3 65/8 79/21 88/24 90/7 91/19 41/20 41/21 41/21 99/6 101/24 103/15 14/4 25/19 47/23 telling [1] 60/9 91/19 91/20 93/22 41/23 48/8 49/18 106/10 106/13 107/1 55/18 58/6 58/11 79/2 ten [2] 63/16 64/23 94/10 94/13 94/14 49/20 50/25 51/21 107/10 107/22 107/23 86/11 ten years [1] 63/16 94/18 95/16 95/24 55/3 55/4 55/5 56/20 108/5 108/5 108/12 toilet [1] 15/15 tens [1] 88/10 97/1 98/17 98/24 56/24 59/23 61/23 108/12 108/13 told [14] 2/14 7/4 tenth [1] 86/23 98/25 99/4 100/25 63/11 65/13 70/2 though [1] 40/20 19/23 28/10 30/23 term [2] 1/23 81/11 102/7 103/21 105/8 72/18 73/15 74/8 74/9 thought [19] 4/18 31/2 31/12 32/20 terminology [2] 68/8 105/13 105/24 107/11 75/15 77/3 77/4 77/16 4/20 6/25 7/10 8/1 35/18 35/24 36/19 69/8 them [38] 3/21 4/2 79/4 82/6 84/21 85/20 8/20 14/9 15/2 15/10 49/12 58/12 60/22 terms [6] 21/10 62/21 85/21 86/5 88/15 22/11 33/11 37/10 4/24 5/9 5/25 11/25 toll [1] 11/12 75/18 79/3 94/1 104/9 14/14 15/14 24/11 88/18 88/18 92/3 41/5 45/10 50/25 51/3 **too [12]** 10/16 11/23 terrible [10] 5/7 8/13 29/6 37/4 37/25 40/4 93/21 95/10 95/13 51/21 54/3 62/18 31/10 38/18 39/1 9/21 30/18 38/12 40/14 41/12 41/16 96/1 96/9 98/15 50/21 56/19 59/20 thoughts [5] 34/8 54/14 58/19 93/7 42/3 43/4 51/2 60/10 100/11 100/24 102/5 71/20 72/5 81/8 92/4 62/20 62/20 95/18 94/25 95/16 60/11 62/5 68/11 72/5 102/6 102/7 102/8 thousands [1] 88/10 95/19 terrorist [1] 99/8 72/25 77/16 81/8 thev're [3] 41/22 three [8] 1/8 17/3 took [15] 3/21 9/2 terrorists [4] 79/5 81/10 85/9 88/21 72/21 102/5 61/18 65/12 76/6 13/3 37/23 52/1 52/3 101/14 106/17 107/18 95/13 95/14 96/8 87/14 102/23 103/4 56/7 56/21 56/24 they've [3] 15/14 test [1] 82/5 34/10 72/18 97/23 97/24 99/3 threefold [1] 83/19 59/19 59/23 60/1 tested [1] 82/4 99/14 107/3 thing [4] 18/19 37/11 throat [1] 25/14 61/21 61/25 91/14 testimony [1] 84/17 themselves [2] 88/20 63/9 64/11 through [23] 13/16 tool [1] 70/23 textile [1] 86/7 96/1 14/11 29/11 30/9 things [11] 1/16 top [1] 4/9 than [20] 6/19 10/14 then [43] 3/8 4/17 31/12 38/12 41/9 50/6 38/23 51/20 52/21 **Topic [3]** 104/13 14/15 20/7 21/23 26/5 6/25 8/9 8/10 8/18 50/17 54/25 54/25 53/7 53/9 53/16 56/14 105/9 106/1

Т	traumatised [3]	unattended [1] 14/9	18/24 19/8 20/17 23/6	74/12 98/15
	71/10 79/19 94/23	unborn [1] 87/13	24/8 26/7 31/5 31/10	varying [1] 70/16
Topic 2 [1] 104/13	travel [2] 5/14 13/13	uncertainty [1] 68/25	32/1 33/8 33/12 34/16	
Topic 3 [1] 105/9			37/23 37/24 37/24	
Topic 4 [1] 106/1	travelled [1] 13/19	unclear [2] 28/20		Veda Short [1] 6/7
topics [2] 103/20	treat [1] 76/16	61/24	39/9 40/19 40/22	vehicle [3] 3/20
103/24	treated [3] 39/15	uncomfortable [1]	45/20 45/20 46/2 46/2	67/14 67/15
torn [3] 54/16 54/17	92/18 97/24	14/7	46/13 46/14 46/23	vehicles [2] 29/9
	treatment [1] 74/8	unconscious [1]	47/7 47/11 47/12	30/8
54/17	tremendous [1] 2/7	8/11	47/18 48/1 48/6 48/10	very [63] 2/19 2/21
total [1] 77/9	tributes [3] 85/24	under [4] 11/8 23/20	50/2 50/21 51/1 52/24	5/19 9/12 10/14 10/16
touched [1] 80/1	86/2 86/3	48/16 69/4	53/18 54/13 54/23	12/12 13/16 14/12
towards [13] 6/25			55/4 55/8 55/20 56/7	
8/24 27/4 27/10 27/11	tried [9] 10/11 10/13	underestimate [2]		15/22 16/10 17/16
27/12 27/15 47/11	12/20 15/5 20/22 28/7		56/23 58/17 58/18	20/3 20/3 21/22 21/22
47/12 47/18 49/7 53/1	37/3 42/18 60/4		59/6 59/12 59/16 60/9	
97/23	trousers [4] 30/5	underneath [1] 30/6	63/7 63/22 64/17 85/5	l .
	54/17 54/18 54/21	understand [17] 10/2	update [2] 100/6	26/24 28/4 31/18
town [32] 1/22 1/23	true [2] 10/15 97/25	18/15 19/5 19/16	108/13	31/22 32/12 34/17
2/1 3/2 3/4 3/11 5/24	truly [1] 98/8	41/23 41/24 42/4	uplifting [1] 93/14	36/10 36/10 36/20
9/18 12/11 16/21	trust [9] 16/22 74/15	47/17 76/19 80/14	upon [2] 38/15 39/5	36/20 37/22 40/6 42/8
20/25 21/17 21/22	74/18 74/21 75/21	93/8 94/5 101/6		42/10 43/14 44/24
22/1 24/13 39/10	l .		upper [1] 68/5	
45/20 46/1 47/15	81/4 81/13 82/13	102/20 106/15 107/5	upstairs [1] 23/4	46/9 46/20 50/7 55/12
70/17 71/16 75/25	109/14	108/8	urge [1] 96/7	61/19 64/4 64/6 64/20
84/3 84/22 85/1 85/1	Trust's [1] 77/7	Understandably [1]	us [68] 1/10 5/5 7/22	64/21 70/21 72/8
	Trusts [1] 80/18	81/8	10/6 11/5 11/24 18/2	73/16 73/19 73/20
85/5 86/14 86/18	try [8] 8/14 20/25	understanding [12]	18/21 19/5 19/15	77/18 85/12 88/24
88/11 91/5 92/5	25/25 27/13 28/12	17/9 19/6 42/14 64/16		89/7 92/6 92/9 92/19
t owns [1] 87/5	30/13 70/23 95/23	64/18 83/4 104/19	27/11 27/12 27/15	92/20 95/6 108/20
traders [1] 88/2		104/24 105/3 105/6		l .
traditional [1] 85/2	trying [9] 9/20 11/13		28/16 30/24 31/2	vest [1] 30/6
traffic [9] 9/3 21/25	30/9 30/9 31/22 54/24		35/18 36/1 36/5 37/6	via [1] 72/1
22/1 30/1 30/3 30/4	79/19 95/24 98/14	understood [3] 51/13		victim [2] 36/14
31/2 31/25 33/2	Tuesday [1] 11/15	51/19 107/18	37/23 38/14 39/3	78/20
	turmoil [1] 76/4	undertaken [1] 97/7	40/18 42/12 42/13	victims [9] 33/13
tragedy [3] 66/8	turn [1] 106/19	undertaking [1] 97/5	44/7 45/9 46/12 46/13	39/15 66/3 71/6 71/22
69/24 81/21	Turnbull [4] 83/16	underwear [1] 30/6	46/14 48/19 48/25	81/15 88/12 89/21
tragic [3] 66/3 66/10	92/10 96/17 109/18	undiscovered [1]	49/8 49/18 53/8 55/3	92/18
66/13		68/21	56/4 56/7 56/7 56/21	l .
Tragically [1] 70/5	turned [1] 46/16			Victoria [4] 77/22
train [2] 62/22 62/23	TV [1] 49/4	Undoubtedly [2] 77/4		78/1 78/8 80/9
trained [4] 3/3 12/22	two [26] 3/6 18/20	79/20		video [3] 24/11 24/13
19/8 63/9	19/3 25/18 29/8 31/24		79/20 81/4 82/20	26/1
	32/6 32/9 32/11 32/16	85/10	82/25 92/4 94/14	view [1] 20/9
training [2] 19/13	55/20 56/7 59/18	unfortunately [3]	94/16 94/16 95/5	violence [2] 91/13
20/1	66/20 66/21 68/3	3/17 32/23 81/25	97/12 99/6 99/17	98/21
trajectory [2] 19/24	69/18 75/19 76/17	uniform [3] 1/22	105/21	VIPs [1] 80/21
20/6	82/16 83/4 85/3 88/13			
transcripts [1] 98/22			use [7] 4/9 20/2	virtually [2] 32/10
transfer [1] 77/20	106/7 106/10 107/2	uniforms [1] 85/2	44/18 58/1 98/20	32/12
transferred [5] 10/7	two weeks [1] 85/3	unimaginable [2]	107/11 107/12	visible [1] 31/18
10/8 77/22 77/25 80/8	two years [1] 88/13	42/19 66/8	used [7] 4/1 4/21	visit [2] 89/12 89/15
Transit [1] 56/5	Tyrone [15] 56/8	uninjured [1] 39/19	25/15 31/24 69/19	visited [3] 15/7 79/23
	56/22 59/20 63/7 75/6	unit [2] 60/18 70/22	101/12 101/13	80/25
transmitted [2] 69/7	76/14 77/2 77/6 77/9	united [1] 79/6	useless [2] 20/2	visitor [1] 81/1
69/12	77/12 77/21 79/23	University [1] 5/13	39/11	visitors [1] 91/9
Transparencies [1]	82/8 85/1 90/12	unknown [3] 67/18	ushered [3] 7/8	visual [1] 15/17
86/21		67/19 78/18	47/12 47/18	vital [1] 81/15
transportation [2]	U			
76/22 78/7		unless [1] 61/9	usual [1] 21/23	vitally [3] 76/11
transported [1]	UK [1] 94/3	unmerciful [1] 8/8	usually [2] 7/25	92/23 94/19
98/16	Ulster [4] 3/8 77/23	unsettled [1] 9/12	10/14	volume [2] 75/20
trapped [4] 34/19	78/1 78/8	unsure [1] 8/13	utterly [1] 97/16	86/3
	Ulster Hospital [2]	until [8] 2/1 2/13		voluntarily [1] 80/19
67/19 68/6 98/14	77/23 78/1	17/17 19/8 49/3 50/15	V	voluntary [2] 74/13
trauma [7] 12/22	Ulsterbus [2] 30/8	108/17 108/22	vacated [1] 6/21	79/14
71/13 72/23 73/1	32/25	unusual [1] 14/8	valuable [1] 70/23	volunteers [2] 85/8
89/10 94/21 95/19	unable [2] 38/2 70/19	uniusuai [1] 14/0	van [4] 56/2 56/5	
traumatic [2] 9/20	unanimously [4]			86/12
87/5	unanimously [1]	7/7 7/8 7/13 8/15 8/19		
	90/9	11/2 11/3 11/8 14/23	various [3] 74/8	
		<u> </u>		(40) T
				(49) Topic 2 - wai

4/16 6/25 11/13 12/9 87/10 92/21 95/19 W we'd [1] 52/22 whereas [1] 39/21 we'll [2] 56/18 107/4 13/4 13/21 17/12 whether [12] 33/25 95/23 96/3 96/4 96/9 waited [2] 57/1 82/16 we're [6] 17/23 19/8 18/21 19/6 19/19 53/13 77/16 79/18 99/20 100/15 100/19 wake [1] 71/13 22/24 43/23 65/7 20/15 21/16 21/20 86/4 94/2 94/12 99/1 101/2 101/3 101/6 walk [6] 8/24 15/2 65/22 22/11 22/12 23/14 103/5 103/9 108/8 101/9 101/19 101/20 39/9 39/18 47/23 50/2 we've [4] 24/17 43/3 24/1 24/3 25/22 26/1 108/10 103/2 103/18 104/6 walked [7] 2/2 6/24 27/24 28/5 31/20 105/2 105/5 105/11 61/2 97/14 which [73] 6/19 9/19 27/10 47/21 32/13 32/18 33/2 105/12 105/18 105/20 weapon [1] 25/11 10/14 11/2 13/15 76/21 91/6 13/19 14/7 14/11 20/5 weather [1] 85/6 34/25 35/1 35/11 106/3 106/7 106/18 walking [8] 6/24 9/12 35/25 36/1 36/1 36/5 20/22 22/17 23/5 106/22 106/24 107/1 Weatherwise [1] 22/3 33/3 33/4 46/2 36/20 37/12 38/10 27/23 31/15 32/19 107/2 107/3 107/7 90/21 46/2 48/10 39/11 42/15 42/18 37/10 39/5 42/12 43/4 107/15 107/25 108/2 wedding [2] 61/13 walks [1] 14/13 61/14 43/1 43/12 45/9 46/6 43/5 43/8 43/25 44/10 108/7 108/14 108/18 wall [1] 56/25 48/21 50/10 50/12 47/21 53/3 55/21 Wednesday [1] 1/1 **WILLIAM [3]** 43/22 walls [1] 56/14 50/13 50/17 51/8 51/9 wee [1] 54/9 56/22 59/20 61/1 44/8 109/11 want [6] 15/24 17/1 willing [1] 80/22 week [7] 12/5 81/3 51/16 51/25 52/12 64/16 65/22 67/24 27/23 41/8 50/19 74/9 74/16 74/18 76/5 wind [1] 8/8 91/6 104/11 104/24 52/12 53/6 53/19 51/13 105/10 108/19 53/23 53/24 55/11 76/9 77/8 77/17 79/2 window [6] 23/7 wanted [13] 10/23 weeks [14] 12/20 55/14 55/15 56/11 84/2 84/6 86/14 86/22 49/15 49/17 49/17 13/12 18/9 18/19 15/7 30/18 42/16 71/7 88/10 89/17 89/24 53/7 53/8 56/11 57/5 58/15 32/20 37/18 40/18 79/20 84/24 85/3 89/4 58/18 60/22 63/8 90/1 90/8 90/11 90/14 windows [2] 2/4 7/11 45/18 48/20 62/22 93/25 95/8 95/22 64/18 68/8 69/10 91/6 91/13 92/2 92/14 windowsill [1] 4/20 62/23 63/8 93/7 wish [2] 83/8 96/16 96/24 99/12 74/22 82/6 82/7 85/15 95/25 97/2 97/7 97/9 war [1] 5/1 weeping [1] 32/4 93/1 93/11 93/13 97/10 97/14 97/17 wished [4] 11/24 ward [1] 11/10 93/23 94/4 94/4 96/13 97/21 97/25 98/9 39/19 86/2 89/12 welcome [2] 73/20 warden [5] 30/3 30/4 96/16 98/6 100/8 98/15 98/18 100/6 83/17 within [5] 49/24 31/2 31/25 33/2 100/10 100/12 100/19 101/4 101/9 101/10 69/15 76/6 76/12 welcomed [1] 94/15 wardens [2] 21/25 107/20 107/22 108/4 welfare [8] 70/23 101/2 101/19 103/12 94/15 30/1 71/1 71/3 71/8 73/3 106/3 106/8 106/10 whichever [1] 49/8 Within minutes [1] wards [1] 63/2 while [6] 4/15 15/25 73/7 73/9 73/12 106/15 107/2 107/4 76/12 warm [4] 21/21 50/24 well [40] 2/21 6/1 what's [1] 36/19 50/3 70/24 88/20 without [6] 1/18 5/9 50/24 85/6 11/24 15/4 19/14 21/7 whatever [9] 24/13 105/3 10/5 81/1 85/20 warnings [1] 107/12 52/20 62/12 77/2 79/3 whilst [1] 45/9 25/9 26/1 26/23 27/16 102/12 **Warrington [1]** 86/23 27/24 29/9 31/8 33/7 81/22 82/4 85/19 white [6] 34/14 48/7 witness [6] 1/11 5/5 was [483] 33/14 33/18 34/20 88/14 48/9 55/4 56/2 56/5 35/3 38/14 44/3 65/21 was in [1] 54/14 35/3 35/14 35/17 wheelchair [1] 9/5 who [116] witnesses [16] 17/11 wash [1] 22/19 35/21 38/19 39/3 when [45] 1/23 2/4 who's [1] 20/19 18/8 29/12 31/16 43/3 wasn't [11] 11/15 40/13 43/15 45/10 3/3 4/14 6/13 8/18 9/4 43/8 44/12 44/12 74/6 whoever [1] 41/6 12/10 20/1 28/8 34/24 45/11 46/2 48/21 49/3 14/3 14/4 14/6 14/7 74/7 92/16 96/11 whole [4] 18/11 35/23 38/20 40/20 57/24 58/1 58/10 62/7 96/14 99/11 102/3 14/9 15/2 19/1 19/22 44/24 51/20 75/9 57/13 57/14 57/15 66/21 72/14 81/2 85/5 21/23 23/13 24/8 **whom [4]** 1/9 44/3 102/3 watched [3] 31/13 87/9 88/1 24/12 25/22 26/15 95/13 96/14 witnessing [1] 75/13 78/21 99/7 well-being [1] 81/2 31/12 36/11 37/1 whose [5] 5/6 31/16 woke [1] 8/11 water [3] 4/9 29/12 Wellworths [2] 6/25 37/11 38/20 40/20 82/1 83/22 85/17 woman [2] 10/12 29/17 45/24 46/6 47/12 49/3 why [9] 6/18 12/7 54/2 **Watterson [2]** 5/23 went [37] 1/22 2/4 51/10 52/1 52/3 61/17 12/8 15/19 19/5 19/16 women [3] 41/17 7/22 3/11 3/12 4/14 4/22 61/23 63/14 72/10 38/20 94/5 101/6 76/17 83/21 wave [12] 23/13 7/25 12/4 14/11 21/1 76/10 78/22 79/1 wide [1] 11/20 won't [3] 33/20 45/1 62/11 73/1 94/21 21/16 21/23 23/9 85/12 92/25 99/20 wider [4] 71/14 81/5 59/5 94/21 94/25 95/3 96/2 23/10 24/5 24/6 33/12 101/4 86/12 92/12 wood [1] 8/13 96/4 96/6 96/7 96/22 33/15 34/16 35/11 whenever [3] 23/6 wife [3] 6/5 20/19 word [2] 61/22 **WAVE Trauma** 35/12 35/21 36/16 25/11 28/8 23/3 107/13 **Centre [2]** 73/1 37/16 38/7 38/23 where [34] 21/10 will [83] 1/14 1/16 wording [2] 90/8 94/21 44/20 48/6 48/13 51/6 24/17 25/21 26/7 1/20 2/25 4/19 5/1 5/4 90/18 way [26] 2/8 3/4 3/24 55/21 56/1 56/13 26/16 28/12 29/8 5/7 7/18 16/6 17/25 words [4] 36/2 82/7 4/17 13/5 17/25 23/14 56/17 59/24 78/14 29/18 32/7 35/11 19/5 32/21 32/22 96/20 98/7 30/8 30/10 32/21 39/5 37/16 37/24 45/16 34/10 42/5 42/7 44/1 88/19 work [22] 5/20 6/6 39/15 41/20 43/25 46/1 46/3 47/9 47/25 44/1 44/2 44/3 44/3 7/20 7/21 12/20 13/16 were [209] 44/16 45/18 45/19 weren't [6] 37/5 48/25 49/12 49/13 62/7 64/17 64/22 65/3 18/22 44/18 58/17 54/23 56/2 56/23 57/9 48/15 58/5 59/9 59/13 52/22 55/19 55/19 65/8 71/18 72/8 72/24 60/20 63/10 63/13 72/20 82/4 87/7 98/22 70/21 55/23 59/18 59/21 73/4 73/13 73/14 63/14 63/22 65/22 108/12 61/10 68/6 69/6 73/15 74/20 75/20 79/21 69/23 86/10 86/15 Western [2] 65/20 ways [2] 12/25 98/15 96/3 101/11 101/14 81/11 81/14 81/22 87/20 88/5 88/18 81/18 we [241] what [99] 2/17 4/11 102/21 83/5 83/6 83/6 84/19 94/11

24/20 24/25 25/7 87/19 87/22 W 25/20 26/10 26/13 younger [1] 32/11 worked [8] 5/17 6/4 27/2 27/8 27/10 27/19 your [78] 8/21 15/18 6/13 71/15 74/12 80/4 28/1 28/7 28/20 29/20 17/15 18/3 18/11 88/24 89/5 29/23 30/16 30/19 18/20 19/4 19/21 workers [5] 5/22 7/6 30/22 30/25 31/10 19/24 22/15 23/20 78/13 79/14 79/15 31/14 31/21 32/2 32/6 25/14 25/18 25/22 working [14] 3/2 5/19 33/1 33/5 33/22 33/24 25/22 27/24 33/20 7/4 12/10 37/5 58/6 34/2 34/7 34/10 35/8 35/3 36/2 36/4 36/7 58/7 60/16 63/12 35/14 35/19 35/21 36/24 38/1 38/14 63/17 72/5 78/17 36/6 36/9 36/22 38/4 38/24 39/6 39/23 41/9 98/24 106/14 38/13 38/23 39/22 41/24 42/6 42/13 workmates [1] 12/9 42/13 42/19 43/6 40/3 41/11 41/22 42/7 works [3] 21/13 44/15 44/25 47/2 47/6 43/14 44/7 44/10 45/21 48/12 49/10 51/12 53/12 44/24 45/2 45/4 45/13 workshops [1] 86/8 54/23 56/10 58/6 59/4 45/14 45/16 46/25 world [7] 10/9 35/25 59/11 59/17 60/8 48/22 49/11 51/15 36/5 52/7 62/10 80/14 60/25 51/18 51/23 51/23 year [9] 1/21 13/9 52/1 52/23 53/21 57/6 worried [1] 12/16 58/20 59/13 59/15 13/14 13/20 19/9 worry [1] 10/1 19/10 100/5 103/18 59/15 60/12 61/4 61/5 worse [3] 2/8 10/14 105/11 63/5 63/22 64/5 72/11 33/11 years [26] 5/17 11/8 72/12 83/1 83/5 83/10 worst [1] 51/21 12/1 12/13 14/23 83/18 92/10 93/23 would [66] 6/19 7/12 14/25 15/1 15/6 15/9 94/1 100/13 103/3 8/23 10/4 10/20 10/21 16/14 40/15 47/3 103/12 104/9 104/21 12/2 12/10 12/10 14/6 yours [2] 47/1 83/11 60/19 61/6 61/7 62/13 17/6 18/20 18/23 63/16 71/18 73/12 yourself [4] 39/6 45/5 19/10 19/11 21/14 88/13 89/22 91/13 64/20 65/17 21/16 25/14 28/20 91/18 92/2 94/25 youth [1] 87/21 31/9 32/7 32/7 35/11 97/17 38/3 38/18 39/10 41/6 yes [44] 18/14 19/8 41/14 44/6 49/10 50/1 21/5 23/19 24/23 zigzagging [1] 26/7 62/18 62/18 62/19 **zone** [1] 5/1 28/25 29/3 30/2 30/4 64/23 65/23 67/4 68/7 31/3 31/6 31/18 33/12 69/11 69/11 70/2 34/5 35/6 39/3 40/1 73/11 74/6 74/24 40/8 43/11 44/11 45/3 75/22 77/18 82/19 45/6 45/15 46/5 46/17 82/25 83/8 83/10 47/12 47/22 48/4 85/10 85/11 88/14 48/24 50/11 55/25 89/22 89/23 92/8 56/6 57/22 57/25 58/4 92/13 94/8 96/21 59/2 60/25 62/2 62/16 96/24 98/6 98/6 98/11 63/19 72/14 73/11 99/15 99/19 108/16 83/9 99/19 wouldn't [2] 42/1 yesterday [3] 31/13 58/22 40/7 100/7 wound [4] 11/15 yet [3] 16/17 69/21 11/17 11/18 32/17 78/18 wounded [3] 27/14 you [311] 33/3 76/25 you'd [7] 46/1 48/22 wounds [1] 11/6 49/11 54/12 58/12 wreckage [1] 67/14 59/7 83/8 written [4] 22/21 you'll [1] 22/22 102/2 104/22 105/16 you're [7] 22/3 37/12 wrong [1] 49/2 37/12 40/24 45/9 49/9 57/12 you've [12] 27/17 yards [1] 90/14 31/2 31/25 34/18 yeah [79] 18/4 18/7 35/17 35/18 41/9 18/16 19/19 20/8 42/12 44/24 57/5 20/11 20/14 21/11 60/22 64/15 22/1 22/4 22/7 22/10 young [10] 1/17 22/18 22/25 23/3 27/20 28/10 33/14 23/17 24/2 24/18 37/13 58/24 80/6 80/7